STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF WAYNE Case No. 95-521228-NP Hon. Robert J. Colombo, Jr.

NELSON SORISE and DOLORES SORISE,

Plaintiffs

vs.

20TH CENTURY GLOVE CORP. OF TEXAS, et al.,

Defendants



Property of: Ness, Motle: Main PI File Room Charleston, SC

VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: DR. WILLIAM SMITH

BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m.

APPEARANCES

John M. Klamann, Esq. Steven E. Crick, Esq.

For the Plaintiffs

William S. Ohlemeyer, Esq. Roger C. Geary, Esq., Esq.

For Defendant Lorillard

Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq.

For Defendant Owens Corning

Peter J. Rubin, Esq.

For Defendant Owens Illinois

Andrew J. McElaney, Jr., Esq.

For Defendant Hollingsworth & Vose Company

Richard L. Caretti, Esq. (via telephone)

For Defendant MACCO

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

Court Reporting

INDEX OF EXAMINATION

DEPONENT: DR. WILLIAM SMITH

EXAMINATION BY:

PAGE

MR. OHLEMEYER:

3, 68, 71

MR. RUBIN:

45

MR. MCELANEY:

64

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT NO:

DESCRIPTION

PAGE

(None marked for the record)

1 (This videotape deposition was taken before Case No. 95-521228-NP Hon. Roces J. Colombo, Jr. NELSON SORTISE and DOLORES SORISE Plaintiffs 2 OTH CENTURY GLOVE CORP. OFTEXAS, et al., OFTEXAS,	re
Case No. 95-531228-NP Hon. Ropert J. Colombo, Jr. NELSON SORISE and DOLORES SORISE. Plaintiffs NELSON SORISE and DOLORES SORISE. Plaintiffs 20TH CENTURY GLOVE CORP. 6 THE REPORTER: Sir, if you could raise your right hand, I'll swear you in. 8 DR. SMITH: Yes. 9 THE REPORTER: Do you swear the testimony you' about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 10 VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF DR. WILLIAM SMITH 10 about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 12 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 12 DR. SMITH: I do. 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14 * * * * 15 APPEARANCES 15 DR. WILLIAM SMITH, called, after having been duly sword 16 John M. Klamann, Ess. Steven E. Crick, Ess. For the Plaintiffs 16 his oath deposes and says as follows: 17 EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	re
Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on Wedner Dolores sorise. Traintiffs Vs. May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m.) *** THE REPORTER: Sir, if you could raise your right hand, I'll swear you in. BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the left of the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. APPEARANCES APPEARANCES Lohn M. Klamann, Essigning Steven E. Crick, Essignin	re
4 May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m.) 5 vs. 6 20TH CENTURY GLOVE CORP. 7 OF TEXAS, et al., Defendants 8 Plaintiffs 9 THE REPORTER: Sir, if you could raise your right 10 VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: DR. WILLIAM SMITH 11 BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the 12 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14 ** 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Klamann, Esq. Sieven E. Crick, Esq. For the Plaintiffs 17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Esq. 18 Royer C. Geary, Esq. 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	re
5 * * * * 6 20TH CENTURY GLOVE CORP. 7 OF TEXAS, et al., Defendants 8	
6 THE REPORTER: Sir, if you could raise your right 7 OFTEXAS, et al., Defendants 8 DR. SMITH: Yes. 9 THE REPORTER: Do you swear the testimony you about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 10 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 11 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 12 DR. SMITH: I do. 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Khamann, Essi, Steven E. Crick, Essi, For the Plaintiffs 17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Essi, 1ssi, For Defendant Lorillard 18 Roger C. Grary, Essi, 1ssi, For Defendant Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	
7 OF TEXAS, et al., Defendants 8 DR. SMITH: Yes. 9 THE REPORTER: Do you swear the testimony you' 10 VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: DR. WILLIAM SMITH 11 BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the 12 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14 DR. SMITH: I do. 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Klamann, Essi. Steven E. Crick, Essi. For the Plaintiffs 17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Essi. 18 Roger C. Greary, Essi. Log. For Defendant Lorillard 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	
8 DR. SMITH: Yes. 9 THE REPORTER: Do you swear the testimony you' 10 VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: DR. WILLIAM SMITH 11 BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the 12 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14 DR. SMITH: I do. 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Klamann, Essi, Sieven E. Criek, Esq. For the Plaintiffs 16 Niliam S. Ohlemeyer, Esq. Sieven E. Criek, Esq. For Defendant Lorillard 17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Esq. Esq. For Defendant Cortinard 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	
9 THE REPORTER: Do you swear the testimony you' 10 VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: DR. WILLIAM SMITH 11 BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the 12 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14 DPEARANCES 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Klamann, Essi, Steven E. Crick, Esq. For the Plaintiffs 16 William S. Ohlemeyer, Esq. Seq. For Defendant Lorillard 17 EXAMINATION 18 Roger C. Geary, Esq. Esq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 THE REPORTER: Do you swear the testimony you' about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and 10 nothing but the truth, so help you God? 11 DR. SMITH: I do. 12 DR. SMITH: I do. 13 THE REPORTER: Great. 14 * * * * 15 DR. WILLIAM SMITH, called, after having been duly swore 16 his oath deposes and says as follows: 17 EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	
about to give will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES APPEARANCES Bound M. Klamann, Ess. Steven E. Crick, Ess. Steven E. Crick, Ess. Roger C. Geary, Ess., Ess. APPEARANCES APPEARANCES BY MR. OHLEMEYER: William S. Ohlemeyer, Ess., Ess. For the Plaintiffs Roger C. Geary, Ess., Ess., For Defendant Lorillard Mark A. Wisniewski, Ess. For Defendant Owens Corning Date of the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God? DR. SMITH: I do. THE REPORTER: Great. * * * I but the truth, the whole truth, the whole truth, and I li but the truth, the whole truth, and I li but the truth, the whole truth, and I li but the trut	
11 BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the 12 Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 14	1, OI1
12 DR. SMITH: I do. 13 Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 9:10 a.m. 13 THE REPORTER: Great. 14 * * * * 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Khamann, Esq. Steven E. Crick, Esq. For the Plaintiffs 16 his oath deposes and says as follows: 17 EXAMINATION 18 Royer C. Greaty, Esq., Esq., Esq., For Defendant Corillard 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	ı, on
13 THE REPORTER: Great, 14 * * * 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Khamann, Essi, Steven E. Crick, Essi, For the Plaintiffs 17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Essi, Steven E. Greaty, Essi, Essi, For Defendant Lorillard 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Essi, For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	a, on
14 * * * * 15 APPEARANCES 16 John M. Khamann, Essi, Steven E. Crick, Essi, For the Plaintiffs 16 his oath deposes and says as follows: 17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Essi, Essi, For Defendant Lorillard 18 Roger C. Geary, Essi, Essi, Essi, For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Essi, For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	n, on
15 DR. WILLIAM SMITH, called, after having been duly swor 16 John M. Khimann, Essi, Steven E. Crick, Essi, For the Plaintiffs 16 his oath deposes and says as follows: 17 EXAMINATION 18 Royer C. Grary, Essi, Essi, For Defendant Corillard 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Essi, For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	n, on
16 John M. Khumann, Esq. Steven E. Crick, Esq. For the Plaintiffs 16 his oath deposes and says as follows: 17 EXAMINATION 18 Roger C. Geary, Esq. Losq. 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq. For Defendant Cording 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	
17 William S. Ohlemeyer, Esq. 18 Royer C. Grary, Esq. For Defendant Lorillard 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	1.
18 Roger C. Geary, Esq., 1sq. For Defendant Coriliard 18 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 19 Mark A. Wisniewski, 1sq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	1
19 Mark A. Wisniewski, i.sq. For Defendant Owens Corning 19 Q Good morning, Dr. Smith.	
	.
20 Peter J. Rubin, Esq. For Defendant Owens Illinois 20 A Good morning.	
21 Andrew J. McElancy, Jr., Esq. For Defendant Hollingsworth	or
22 Mr. Vlamon ask you come questions this morning	
Richard L. Caretti, Es.4. For Defendant MACCO 23 (via telephone) 23 going to ask you a few questions. Will you let me l	
24 DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES 24 if you don't understand a question I ask you?	
25 Court Reporting 25 A Yes, sir.	}
	Page 4
1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION 1 Q Can you tell me when and how you became acquainted w	1111
2 or familiar with Mr. Crick or Mr. Klamann?	
3 DEPONENT: DR. WILLIAM SMITH 3 A Mr. Crick telephoned me.	
4 Q And can you recall about when that was?	ļ
5 EXAMINATION BY: PAGE 5 A It would have been in the fall of last year, 1996.	1
6 MR. OHLEMEYER: 3, 68, 71 6 Q And what was what was the nature of the call? What	1
7 MR. RUBIN: 45 7 do you recall about that call?	
8 MR, MCELANEY: 64 8 A I recall that Mr. Crick asked me if I had worked on]
9 asbestos, if I had worked on cigarette tar, cigarette	ŀ
10 smoke tar, and if I had worked at New York University.	
11 Q All of which at various points in time you have done?	
12 A Yes.	
13 Q Okay. Did he tell you anything about the the	ļ
14 lawsuit in which he represents Mr. and Mrs. Sorise?	l
15 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 15 A He told me that he was representing a plaintiff in a	
16 lawsuit against some tobacco company. I've forgotten	
17 EXHIBIT NO: DESCRIPTION PAGE 17 if he specified which one.	
18 (None marked for the record) 18 Q Has he told you anything else about that lawsuit since	
19 then?	
20 A Yes.	
21 Q What was it that he told you about that lawsuit?	
22 A He wanted to know if I had talked with people from	
23 cigarette companies.	
24 Q Did he tell you anything about the facts of this	
25 lawsuit or the claims that his client is making against	

CondenseIt! '" RED DR. WILLIAM SMITH Page 5 1 Q How long have you been retired? the defendants in this lawsuit? 2 A Since 1983. A. He told me that he wanted to know whether I had met 3 Q And what was your occupation prior to your retirement? with an officer of the company that made Kent 4 A I worked as director of the Health Research Institute ÷ cigarettes. 5 Q Did he tell you anything else about the claims that his at Fairleigh Dickinson University in Madison, New clients were making in this lawsuit? Jersey. Q How long were you associated or affiliated with 7 A He told me that the filter of Kent cigarettes was an asbestos filter, and he wanted to know whether I had Fairleigh Dickinson? 8 given any comment on asbestos to an officer of the 9 A 25 years. 9 10 Q And prior to Fairleigh Dickinson, where did you -- I 10 company that made Kent cigarettes. take it you're a medical doctor? 11 Q Are you -- can you tell me, Dr. Smith, whether you're 12 here today pursuant to a subpoena or at Mr. Crick's 12 A Yes. 13 13 Q Did you practice your profession prior to your 14 A At Mr. Crick's request. affiliation with Fairleigh Dickinson? 15 A Well, I have always done laboratory research and 15 Q Are they compensating you or paying you in any way for bacteriology and pathology. I have not practiced the time you're having to spend here? 16 17 A. Yes, sir. 17 medicine. 18 Q. What are they paying you? 18 Q Your specialty has been research -- medical research. 19 A \$150 an hour. involving biological systems? 20 Q And have they paid you for any time in connection with 20 A Yes, sir. 21 this deposition up to today? 21 Q Which is a scientific description of animal research; 22 A Yes, sir. is that right? 23 A Yes, sir. 23 Q How many hours and how much money? 24 Q Where did you -- where did you do your research before 24 A Well, Mr. Crick came to see me last fall. And I believe that the number of hours added up to -- at any Fairleigh-Dickenson? Page 6 1 A Well, when I finished medical school, my first job was rate, the compensation to me was \$2,000 or \$2,100. at the Massachusetts General Hospital at the Harvard 2 Q Did Mr. Crick bring any material or any documents or Medical School. I was assistant in bacteriology at the any photographs for you to review at that or any other 3 Harvard Medical School. 4 And then I was assistant in pathology at the 5 A He brought a photograph and a copy of Life Magazine to 5 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New me yesterday. I don't recall that he previously 6 7 brought documents of any sort to me. 7 And then I was associate at the Sloan-Kettering 8 Q What was the -- what was depicted in the photograph and 8 9 what was the topic of the Life Magazine that he brought 9 Institute for Cancer Research. That was part of 10 10 Memorial Hospital Center in New York City. to your attention? Let's see. I suppose I was at the Harvard Medical 11 11 A The topic was about eigarette smoke research, research 12 12 School for four years, and then four years at the on eigarette smoke. And Mr. Crick told me that the 13 photograph, a photograph that he had enlarged, showed 13 Rockefeller Institute. Two years at Sloan-Kettering, 14 and then six or seven years at New York University. the smoking machine at New York University, smoking 14 15 15 Q You got your medical degree in 1938 at Johns Hopkins? cigarettes to produce cigarette tar, smoke tar. 16 Q. The Life Magazine article -- was it the one with Dr. 16 A Yes, sir. 17 17 Q And then what was your -- did you have a specialty Wynder and the smoking machine in the laboratory? 18 A. Well, it was an issue of Life Magazine. I don't 18 at -- in connection with your study of medicine? 19 remember having ever seen it in the days when it came 19 A Not at Hopkins. I was just going through the medical 20 out. school. 20

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

But Mr. Crick showed it to me yesterday, and it

had a picture of several people who were doing

experimental studies on eigarette smoke.

24 Q You're currently retired, Doctor; is that right?

21

22

23

25 A I am.

Page 5 - Page 8

21 Q Then you went to Mass General for four years?

22 A First to the Harvard Medical School up in Brookline.

And then I was laid up with tuberculosis for a couple

at the Mass General Hospital, which was a part -- my

of years. And when I came back to work, I was working

Page 7

Page 8

23

24

25

Condenselt! 1M RE: DR. WILLIAM SMITH Page 11 little bit bigger animal, principally because we wanted position there was in the Harvard Medical School. to have an animal that was large enough for me to And then what was the focus of your research at the 2 3 insert a pipette into the trachea to instill test Rockefeller Institute? materials into the lungs, which would have been 4 A We worked -- I worked with a Dr. Peyton Rous, who had 4 difficult with mice. So we used hamsters. And we 5 discovered the first tumor virus. And when I was 5 6 worked there principally with asbestos materials, working with him, he was working with chemical 6 7 different kinds of fibers. carcinogens, and I was his assistant in that work. 8 Q Am I right that a chemical carcinogen is a substance 8 Q At Fairleigh-Dickenson? 9 A Yes, sir. that can produce tumors in an animal experiment? 9 10 Q Did you ever test polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon by 10 A Yes, sir. inhalation to see if they produced tumors in animals? 11 Q And what were you doing at Rockefeller to research that 12 A No. sir. 12 subject? 13 Q Why not? 13 A Well, we were working on the effect of chemical 14 A Well, I didn't want to inhale the polycyclic carcinogens on mouse fetal -- fetal mouse tissue. 14 hydrocarbons along with the animals. 15 Q What types of chemicals were you investigating? 16 Q Is inhalation the route of exposure to those types of 16 A Polycyclic hydrocarbons. compounds for most people? 17 Q And how are polycyclic hydrocarbons -- or where are 18 A For human exposure, right. they found in the environment? 18 19 Q Okay. When you got then to Sloan-Kettering, Doctor, is 19 A Well, the first pure chemical that was demonstrated to that -- what point in time? Is that the early '50s? have the property of inducing cancer in animals was 20 20 21 A When did I go to Sloan-Kettering? isolated from coal tar. 21 22 O That's a better question. When did you go to 22 Q And was that chemical a polycyclic aromatic 23 Sloan-Kettering? 23 hydrocarbon? 24 A When? Let's see. '47, 1947. 24 A Yes, sir. 25 Q And you were there for two years? 25 Q Are there other things in the environment that can Page 12 Page 10 1 A Yes, sir. produce polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons? 1 2 O And then from there you went to NYU? 2 A Yes. 3 A Yes, sir. 3 Q Can you give me some examples? 4 Q Where you stayed until about 1958, as I figure it? 4 A Well, in the cracking of petroleum by the fluid catalytic cracking process, some of the straight chain 5 6 Q '56 you went to Fairleigh-Dickenson? petroleum molecules are rounded up at high temperatures 6 7 A I think I want to Fairleigh-Dickenson in about '58. into polycyclic hydrocarbons. 7 8 Q What did you do between New York University and And the work that I was doing at Sloan-Kettering 8 Fairleigh-Dickenson? was to test the yield of high boiling material from 9 10 A I had a fellowship to travel around the country and this new cracking process to test it on animals for 10 11 visit various laboratories. 11 carcinogenicity. 12 Q In connection with your work on chemical 12 Q And when you say tested on animals, you would take that material and apply it to the back of a mouse to see if carcinogenesis? 13 14 A Well, in connection with cancer research. Let's put it 14 it produced tumors? 15 general. 15 A. We did. 16 Q Is it fair to say, Doctor, that once you got to the 16 Q. Was that the accepted method of doing that kind of Rockefeller Institute, your interest and your specialty 17 17 research at that time? 18 became cancer research? 18 A Yes, sir. 19 A Yes. 19 Q. As you progressed in your research and moved on to 20 Q And that's a subject that you were involved in studying 20 Fairleigh-Dickenson, did you develop other techniques

during the 1950s?

23 Q And continued into the '60s, the '70s and the '80s?

25 Q In the 1950s, the early 1950s, is it fair to say that

22 A That's right.

24 A Yes.

23 A For testing materials for carcinogenicity?

use mouse skin?

to conduct that type of experiment without having to

25 A Yes, sir. We shifted from mice to hamsters to have a

21

22

24 Q Correct.

Page 13 Page 15 scientists and medical people were observing an carcinogenicity. ı 2 increase in the incidence of lung cancer in this 2 Q And what -- what -- what would the test involve and what would the end point be of the test? What were you 3 country? 4 A Yes. 4 looking for in the test? 5 A We were looking to see whether or not cigarette smoke 5 Q And that -- did that spark some interest in researchers tar would induce -- would be carcinogenic. 6 and investigators? 7 Q Well, how would you decide whether or if it was 7 A Yes: 8 Q People like yourself were interested in trying to 8 carcinogenic? determine what was responsible for the increase in the 9 A Through tests on animals. 9 10 incidence of lung cancer? Okay. And what type of tests? 11 A Well, the most pertinent tests, of course, would be 11 A Yes, sir. 12 Q There were statistical studies that were being inhalation exposures. Now, that was a complicated 13 published at the time that suggested that cigarette 13 procedure that meant setting up lab equipment. 14 14 smokers were developing lung cancer more often than And one much simpler procedure was to test the material on the skin of animals that were known to be 15 15 nonsmokers; is that right? 16 16 A Yes. susceptible to developing tumors in response to 17 17 Q. And Dr. Wynder did some chemical studies or some carcinogenic tars and oils. physiological studies where he painted tobacco tar on 18 And since I had done that with a program that had 19 been set up at Sloan-Kettering by Standard Oil of New 19 the back of mice and observed an increase in what they Jersey to test fractions from cracking of petroleum --20 call papillomas; is that right? 20 21 21 A Yes. and that program had been moved and me with it from Sloan-Kettering to the new New York University 22 22 Q And do you recall he published the results of that 23 23 Institute of Industrial Medicine -- that's where I was study, his first study, in 1953 with Dr. Hoffman? 24 continuing that program of testing materials that would 24 A Approximately there: 25 be submitted by Standard Oil for tests. 25 Q Okay. Now, at that point in time in the '50s, there Page 14 Page 16 were a variety of what were called environmental and And therefore, we were familiar with doing tests 1 of that sort, and we could do them with cigarette smoke 2 2 occupational factors that were suspected as possible 3 causes for the increase in lung cancer; is that right? condensate and with fractions of it. 4 Q And you had had experience in taking petroleum products 4 A Yes. and using this mouse skin painting technique to test 5 Q And cigarette smoke was one of them? 5 them to see if they produced biological activity on the 6 A Yes. back of the mouse? 7 Q Along with some other things that people like yourself were researching and writing about? 8 A That's right. 9 Q And so you were consulted to use that same expertise to 9 A Right. 10 Q Can you describe for us the work that you did with 10 take the smoke collected from cigarettes to do the same Dr. Wynder in the 1950s? 11 type of test? 12 A In the spring of 1952, Dr. Rhoads, who was the director 12 A Yes. 13 of the Sloan-Kettering Institute, asked me to come 13 Q And one of the things you wanted to do was try to break 14 that smoke down into different compounds to see if 14 there to a meeting with representatives from the 15 15 there was a difference in the relative biological tobacco industry to talk about experimental procedures activity of the various classes of compounds in smoke? 16 16 that might be utilized to test for biological activity 17 17 A That's right, because with the oil, we had found of cigarette smoke tar. I believe Dr. Wynder was at 18 that meeting. 18 through tests with the mice that the carcinogenic 19 19 material was in a very, very small fraction of the It was a few weeks later that many of the same 20 20 representatives from the tobacco industries met at New 21 And therefore, we felt that if we could start with York University. And again, we talked about 21 22 experimental procedures that were available for study 22 cigarette smoke condensate and take the total 23 of the biological effects of cigarette smoke. 23 condensate and fractionate it and find if there was 24 Q Would you define for me what biological activity means? 24 some specific compound or compounds that were present 25 A Well, specifically, we were talking about tests for 25 in it that might be removed in some way, it might be a

CondenseIt! TM RE: DR. WILLIAM SMITH Page 17 that group supervising anybody else or evaluating -- I 1 worthwhile test. I don't want to say it was somebody's boss, but what I'm 2 2 Q If you could find something in the smoke that was responsible for the biological activity, the thought 3 trying to understand, Doctor, is what the relationship 3 was it might be removed from the smoke or the smoke was between the four of you as it related to New York might be modified so that it wouldn't be present? 5 University. 5 6 A Dr. Nelson was the director of research for the 6 A Yes. 7 Q And then if the smoke -- I guess -- was one of the 7 institute. purposes of these types of experiments to see whether 8 Q So you reported to him? 9 A Yes. cigarette smoke was responsible for the epidemiological 10 Q In the progress report on that investigation, there is association between smoking and lung cancer? 11 a reference to the fact that the cigarettes you smoked 11 A Yes. 12 for that experiment were automatically smoked. Do you 12 Q It was a way to test the plausibility --13 recall that fact, that you smoked the cigarettes on a 13 A Yes. 14 machine to collect the tar? 14 Q -- of that hypothesis? 15 A That's how it was done. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you know why -- or were you involved in deciding how 16 O There are -- are there some limitations, though, Doctor, to the types of conclusions you can draw from 17 to smoke the eigarettes? 17 18 A No. That was done by Dr. Kosak and Dr. Nelson. those types of experiments as it relates to human 18 19 Q Do you recall, though, that it was a mechanical 19 experience? 20 apparatus that smoked the cigarettes? 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. 21 Q What are they? 22 Q And do you recall that an apparatus was chosen to 22 A Whether a man is a mouse is one. For example, with the conform as nearly as possible to the way humans smoke? 23 23 high boiling catalytically cracked oil, application of 24 A That was my understanding. 24 it to mice and to rabbits would induce tumors. 25 Q Did you have any understanding as to why that was an Application to guinea pigs and to rats would not. 25 Page 18 objective of the investigational part of the protocol? I Q And when you say whether a man is a mouse, you're 1 Because the purpose was to learn whether or not there saying that just because -- you can't be sure that the was carcinogenic material in cigarette smoke. And that same response that you observe in the mouse would be 3 3 4 would tie in with the epidemiological data that was observed in a man? coming out about lung cancer being more common in 5 A True. 5 people who smoke cigarettes heavily. 6 6 Q Okay. At that point in time, Doctor, had any 7 Q Is it fair to say, Doctor, that because you were doing experimenter ever been able to induce a lung cancer 7 an experiment that was designed to provide some 8 resembling human lung cancer in mice by using tobacco information or -- provide some information about the ٠9 products? effect of smoking, you tried to simulate the smoking in 10 10 A Not that I'm aware of. your experiment as closely as possible as you could to 11 Q So then did you become involved with Drs. Kosak and 11 12 Wynder and Nelson in investigating the chemical nature 12 the way people smoke? 13 A Yes, sir. 13 of cigarette smoke? 14 Q Do you -- do you recall why the cigarettes were kept at 14 A Yes, sir. a certain humidity before they were used in the 15 15 Q. And that was a study, do you recall, that was done at 16 the Institute of Industrial Medicine at New York experiment? 16 17 A No. 17 University? 18 Q. Do you recall why an effort was made to smoke them 18 A Yes. 19 within four weeks of their receipt? 19 Q. Can you describe for me generally who Drs. Kosak, 20 Wynder, and Nelson were? 20 A No. Those arrangements of receiving the cigarettes and smoking them in the machine were all made by Dr. Kosak 21 21 A. Dr. Kosak was a chemist. Dr. Wynder was an M.D. 22 and Dr. Nelson. My job was to receive the total tar 22 Dr. Nelson was a biochemist and was the director of

and fractions of it and test those -- that on animals.

occurred before or after you talked with anybody at

24 Q. Do you recall whether your work on this experiment

Page 19

Page 20

Institute of Industrial Medicine.

research at New York University Medical -- at the

25 Q Were you all more or less equals, or was anybody in

23

23

Page 21

- Lorillard about their filter material? 1
- I don't know the name. I can't use the name Lorillard, 2 A
- because the man that I remember talking with was 3
- manufacturing Kent, told me that he was manufacturing 4
- Kent cigarettes. Whether he was with Lorillard, I
- 6 don't know
- 7 Q But do you recall whether you spoke with that man
- before or after you did the work with Drs. Kosak, S
- Wynder, and Nelson? 9
- 10 A As I recall, I talked with him before we started the
- work with Kosak and Nelson. H
- 12 O Can you tell me, Doctor -- I think -- have you
- mentioned Dr. Rhoads this morning? 13
- 14 A Dr. Rhoads?
- 15 O Yeah. Tell me again who Dr. Rhoads was.
- 16 A He was the director of the Memorial Cancer Center of
- which Sloan-Kettering Institute was a part. 17
- 18 Q And who was Dr. -- do you know what -- strike that.
- Do you recall a Dr. Lanza, Anthony J. Lanza? 19
- 20 A Dr. Lanza was the director of the New York University
- Institute of Industrial Medicine. 21
- 22 Q Do you recall being involved in the '50s with an
- organization called the Cancer Prevention Committee? 23
- 24 A Yes.

1

7

9

11

25 Q Tell me what that organization was and how you got

- I A Yes.
- 2 Q And the proceedings of the committee were published?

Page 23

- 3 A Yes, sir.
- 4 Q Do you recall writing the forward to the --
- 5 A I do.
- 6.Q -- to the proceedings? And it says in the proceedings,
- Doctor, that the committee was devoted to the study of
- environmental factors and cancer.
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 10 Q That's basically about what --
- 11 A Yes, yes.
- 12 Q -- you just told me. You were on the board of
- 13 directors?
- 14 A Right.
- 15 Q And do you recall contributing three articles to the
- proceedings that were published, including a statement 16
- of the purpose and program of the committee, a 17
- reference to experimental aspects of lung cancer, and a 18
- survey of current British and European studies of 19
- occupational tumor problems? 20
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Do you recall writing at the time that the available
- statistical studies indicating a relationship between 23
- cancer in the human lung and tobacco smoking or urban 24
- air pollution are, however, open to serious criticism? 25

Page 22

- involved with it.
- 2 A I got involved with it because at Sloan-Kettering the
- program for -- that the Standard Oil Company had asked 3
- to be conducted there was looking for prevention, 4
- 5 identification, and control of any carcinogenic
- materials. And there was, of course, a background of 6
 - knowledge going way back to the chimney sweeps who
- developed skin cancer so commonly, and then later other 8
 - evidence for chemical agents in the environment that
- 10 would induce tumors of one sort or another.
 - And the Cancer Prevention Committee was set up with the idea of bringing together not only physicians
- 12 but also engineers from companies who would actually 13
- know what the chemical aspects of the different 14
- 15 operations might be -- people from academic
- institutions, statisticians, and people from government 16
- 17 agencies who were involved with control.
- And the Cancer Prevention Committee was set up to 18
- 19 try to bring together people from those different
- 20 backgrounds to meet and talk about approaches to what
- 21 could be done for prevention of cancer through
- 22 identification and control of carcinogenic agents in
- 23 the environment.
- 24 Q And it was a procedure designed to facilitate the
- exchange of information among interested scientists?

- Page 24 1 A Are you quoting from one of the articles there?
- 2 Q Well, I'm reading it.
- 3 A Yes.

9

15

- 4 Q My question, Doctor, is, at that time, what were the
- criticisms that you can recall?
- MR. KLAMANN: What page are you referring to? 6
- 7 MR. OHLEMEYER: Page 4. I'm sorry.
- MR. KLAMANN: And which paragraph did you read 8
 - from so we can find that quickly?
- MR OHLEMEYER: Yeah. I'm sorry. It's the last 10 .
- sentence of the third paragraph from the bottom. 11
- 12 Q It says, Doctor, presently available statistical
- 13 studies indicating a relationship between cancer in the
- human lung and tobacco smoking or urban air pollution 14
 - are, however, open to serious criticism.
- Do you recall what any of those criticisms were at 16
- 17
- MR. KLAMANN: You might read the sentence before 18 19
 - that in order to give that some context.
- 20 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:
- 21 Q Oh, sure. sure, sure. Several investigators --
- well, let me -- I'll just -- let me read you a few 22
- sentences, Doctor. It says: It has been shown that 23
- 24 tars collected from tobacco smoke can produce cancer in
 - animals. Urban air pollution is another potential

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

I

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 25

hazard affecting large numbers of persons. Several investigators have demonstrated that cancer can be elicited in animals by extracts of soot collected from the air of various cities. Presently available statistical studies indicating a relationship between cancer in the human lung and tobacco smoking or urban air pollution are, however, open to serious criticism.

Do you recall what those criticisms were at that

One criticism that I would think I was probably 10 A thinking of in writing that was that an experienced cancer investigator in England, a Dr. Passey, had tested cigarette smoke condensate on animals and had not found that it induced any cancer in them. That was -- he did find a few benign tumors, papillomas on the skin of mice.

> Actually, our experience at New York University was very similar to Passey's and in sharp contrast to Ernest Wynder's work, because Wynder, I know, at that time showed me some animals that he had painted with cigarette smoke condensate, and there were large cancers in those animals.

> In the animals that we studied at New York University, I found benign tumors, papillomas, in a few animals, but no cancers. And we tested with the same

cancer, which was back in the eighteenth century in the study of the frequency of skin cancer in chimney sweeps in England. The doctor who observed that mentioned that he had seen skin cancer in a number of the people who were chimney sweeps and suggested that that was due to exposure of the skin to the coal tar in chimneys.

Later in Germany, there was a factory that was making dyes, and a physician in that town had a number of men who worked there come to him and say, Doctor, I have blood in my urine. And he found that they had cancer of the bladder.

It was from that that it was recognized that another chemical could induce cancer in human beings.

Then a large study was made by a Dr. Hueper here in the United States who wrote a book about it, about different kinds of tumors that he felt had been reported in one way or another to be more common in people in particular industries. That focused attention on chemical agents in the environment that might be identified and controlled to prevent cancer.

- 21 Q The thinking being that if you had -- with the
- 22 occupational studies, you had a group of people that 23 you could identify readily who were all being exposed
- to a small number or a unique substance --24

25 A Yes.

Page 28

Page 27

strain of mice that Wynder had used. And we tried to

simulate the smoking machine that he had used, and we tried to adjust the dose pattern. So what the

3 4 discrepancy was, we never knew.

MR. KLAMANN: Would you like some coffee, Doctor? 5 6 A Oh, coffee's fine. I've never turned down coffee in my

life.

8 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:

9 Q Doctor, on Page 5 of your forward -- on Page 5, the chapter where you describe the purpose and program of 10 the Cancer Prevention Committee, the end of the first 11 12 full paragraph there or the first paragraph on the 13 page, it says, Doctor, that your interest in occupational tumors stems from the fact that they are a 14 15 unique group in two respects.

> First, they provide almost the only instances in which causes of human cancers have been clearly understood. And second, as a corollary to the first point, they provide almost the only instances in which genuine cancer prevention can be accomplished with the present state of knowledge.

> What was it about occupational tumors that made it easier to understand them at that point in time than other types of cancers?

23 25 A Well, going back to the first discovery of a cause of

- 1 Q -- that you could readily identify. And the idea and
- the discussion at these types of meetings revolved
- around whether those substances might present risks to
- people involved in those occupations; is that right?

5 A That's right.

- 6 Q And whether or if they could present risks outside of
- the occupation?
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q Okay. And you were, for lack of a better word, in the
- middle of all that in the '50s, right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q It must have been an exciting area of research at that
- particular point in time?
- 14 A Yes, it was.
- 15 O A lot of bright minds working very hard trying to
- answer some of those questions? 16
- 17 A I think so.
- 18 Q When you got to Fairleigh -- or Fairleigh-Dickenson,
- 19
- 20 A Fairleigh-Dickenson.
- 21 Q Fairleigh or Fairleigh?
- 22 A Fairleigh.
- 23 Q Fairleigh-Dickenson. You began studying directly or
- hands-on -- the hands-on study of asbestos; is that 24
- 25 right?

CondenseIt!™ RE: DR. WILLIAM SMITH Page 29 Page 31 I A Yes. 1 A Yes. 2 Q And at that time asbestosis was -- and I guess it still 2 () Okay. Before that, you really hadn't studied asbestos per se except in connection with your investigation of is today -- a disease that involves scarring of the occupational health; is that right? lung? 4 5 A Right. 5 A Yes. 6 Q And before you got to Fairleigh-Dickenson, you had 6 Q And is it fair to say, Doctor, that asbestosis is a gone -- taken a trip to England or Europe to visit with disease that requires prolonged and intense exposure to asbestos? individuals engaged in the study of occupational health 8 9 problems abroad; is that right? 9 A Yes. 10 A Yes. 10 Q And at the time in the '50s, the type of exposure that 11 Q And you -- you talked with the people who were actually 11 was associated with asbestosis involved people who were doing the hands-on research and investigation in those 12 mining or milling raw asbestos? 12 13 areas? 13 A In the '50s, the people I saw and reported about their findings there were seeing people who had been involved 14 A Yes, sir. 14 15 Q And you brought your information back to this country 15 entirely in manufacturing. There was no mining of 16 and published it in the proceedings of the Cancer 16 asbestos in England. 17 Q When you say manufacturing, though, they were taking 17 Prevention Committee? mined asbestos and turning it into asbestos-containing 18 A Right. 19 products? 19 Q And you also published it in some other journals or meeting proceedings; is that right? You described the 20 A Yes. 21 21 Q They weren't people that were installing or result -- lét me rephrase the question. 22 You described the results of your visit abroad in 22 manipulating or using asbestos-containing products? 23 A I don't know. I believe they were involved in the 23 other journals and at other meetings during that time 24 period? 24 manufacturing. 25 A I don't recall describing them at other meetings. I 25 Q And at that time, Doctor, there was some investigation Page 30 of the frequency with which lung cancer occurred in ı may have, but I described them in detail when I got 1 2 back from that trip, which was in the summer of 1950. 2 people who had developed asbestosis? 3 And I presented them in that -- that fall at a meeting 3 A Yes. of the Cancer Prevention Committee. And then it was 4 Q And that was the point of Dr. Merewether and later published in that journal that you have. Dr. Gloyne's studies? 6 Q And your report was organized under the following 6 A Right. 7 headings: Shale oil, petroleum, asbestos, dye stuffs, 7 Q And that's why you went to talk to them? 8 and statistical data on occupational factors in 9 9 Q Because you were investigating occupational factors cancer. Do you recall that? 10 A Yes. 10 related to the development of lung cancer? 11 A Right. 11 Q And what you did was you described the evidence that you had learned or gathered from those other 12 Q And the connection between lung cancer and asbestos at 12 that time involved first the development of asbestosis 13 investigators about the relationship between each of 13 14 those substances or compounds to disease in the 14 and then the observation of coexistent tumors in the 15 workplace? 15 lung? 16 A Yes. 16 A Right. 17 Q And with respect to asbestos, Doctor, you had a chance 17 Q Which is another way of saying, isn't it, Doctor, that 18 at that point in time, the doctors and the medical to visit in England with Drs. Merewether and Gloyne; is 18

24 Q Who had compiled a report about asbestosis that was observed in workers in England; is that right?

19

20 A Right,

23 A Yes, sir.

that right?

in great Britain?

24 Q And that's what you wrote about in these papers that 25

of developing lung cancer?

19

20

21

22

23 A Yes.

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

21 Q And Dr. Merewether was the chief inspector of factories

scientists and the researchers who were looking at the

asbestos to develop asbestosis before you were at risk

issue believed that you had to be exposed to enough

CondenseIt! TM RE: DR. WILLIAM SMITH Page 33 1 Q But those were still people who were manufacturing proceedings? asbestos products? 2 A Yes. 3 Q. Now, at the time, you also learned that there had been 3 A Yes. 4 Q They weren't people who were using them or being some methods and some programs put in place in England -1 exposed to them in schools or homes or buildings? to lower the amount of asbestos these workers 6 A No. ń encountered in the workplace. Do you recall that? 7 Q Now, you also wrote a paper -- or Doctor, presented a 7 A Yes, paper in 1953 at a -- it looks to me like an 8 Q And there was some thought that because the working 8 9. international conference that was called perhaps in conditions had improved, the frequency of asbestosis 9 10 and lung cancer over there would decrease? 10 Belgium where you wrote about an evaluation of claims 11 for occupational factors and cancer of the lungs? 12 Q It turns out they were -- they were wrong about that, 12 A Yes, sir. 13 doesn't it? 13 Q Do you remember that? 14 A Yes. 14 A No. I think they found that it was a great triumph of 15 Q Where was that? Was that overseas? the industrial hygiene, not only where -- after the 16 A. That was in Belgium. I believe it was Louvain. 16 ventilation equipment was installed in the workplaces, 17 Q And at that meeting, you described the same type of 17 the disease asbestosis was not only much less common, but it was a very different disease in that instead of 18 evidence that you had learned about from Drs. 18 Merewether and Dr. Gloyne as it related to asbestos? 19 19 being a fulminating extensive thing, it was a slowly 20 progressive, much milder process. 20 A Yes. 21 Q You were writing about lung cancer and its -- the 21 Q There came a time, though, later in the '60s when 22 increasing incidence of lung cancer in the world? 22 Dr. Selikoff and others, including yourself, started 23 23 A Right. studying the use of asbestos materials by people like 24 Q And you were talking about -- you were comparing and 24 tradesman and installers and insulators to see if that **2**5 contrasting environmental and occupational factors that exposure to asbestos might increase the risk of Page 34 might be responsible for it? 1 developing disease? 2 A Yes, sir. 2 A That's right. That was done entirely by Dr. Selikoff and Dr. Hammond, not by me. 3 Q The world was -- was -- the environment in which people lived at that time was changing, wasn't it? And by 4 Q You were familiar with the work they were doing? that I mean, there was more urbanization, more air 5 A I was familiar with it. But my work was experimental 5 pollution. And some thought that it was the 6 work, and they did epidemiological studies. 7 urbanization of society that might be contributing to 7 Q And at the time you did your work -- at the time you ጸ the increase in lung cancer? 8. went to England in the '50s to talk to these people 9 A Yes.. about their work, Dr. Merewether and Dr. Gloyne, 9 10 asbestos was being used in building materials and other 10 Q And you were trying to investigate whether there was a 11 chemical that was responsible for that or could --11 products? 12 12 A True. could confirm or -- or -- or refute that? 13 A Yes. 13 Q Even though people who were working with raw asbestos 14 Q Okay. I also saw that you wrote a paper or wrote a 14 and manufacturing those products were developing what chapter in a book in 1956 in a book entitled, Pulmonary 15 were considered to be occupational diseases? 15 16 Carcinoma. You wrote a chapter on the biology of 16 A Yes. 17 cancer. Do you remember that? 17 Q There hadn't been any epidemiological or physiological

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

that he divided them into.

evidence at that point in time that connected low

20 A. I believe that Dr. Gloyne found that some of the

levels of exposure to asbestos to the risk of disease?

patients that had combined asbestosis and lung cancer

Some of them, of course, had extensive; some moderate;

had rather mild -- what he called mild asbestosis.

and some mild. I believe those were the categories

18

19

21

22

23

24

Page 33 - Page 36

Page 35

Page 36

18 A Yes, sir.

22

24

25

19 Q With special reference to cancer of the lung?

and that's the title.

21 Q What's the difference, if there is one, between the

biology of lung cancer and the cause of lung cancer?

lung cancer -- I wonder why I used that word. I did,

23 A I don't really know how to answer that. The biology of

Page 39 Page 37 Well, the biology of lung cancer would mean the 1 A Yes. 1 general study of the nature of the process, whereas the 2 O That's just part of the scientific process? 2 cause would be limited to the initiating factor. 3 A Right. 3 Then you contributed to a symposium entitled, Cancer of Now, in that article you didn't say anything about the Lung. And again, this looks like it happened in -asbestos. The point of the article was biology, not somewhere in Scandinavia. Do you remember that? ctiology? 6 7 A I've never set foot in Scandinavia. 7 A Yes. 8 Q And I didn't see any reference to asbestos. Do you 8 O All right. Maybe -- how about Switzerland? It's in a bunch of different languages. I can't just figure out recall whether there -- where it happened. It's a symposium headed by Drs. 10 10 A I don't think there was there. John -- Dr. John Clemenson reprinted from ACTA, the 11 O There is a reference on Page 30, though, to the fact 11 Union Internationales Contra Cancrum, which I guess is 12 that aside from arsenic, which presumably derives from 12 the international union for the study of cancer. pesticides applied to tobacco crops, the chemical 13 13 14 A Yes. compounds that have been identified in smoke did not 14 15 Q The paper -- or the paper that you wrote or your reveal or demonstrate a specific carcinogen. Do you 15 contribution to the symposium is entitled, An 16 recall that? Let me read you the sentence. 16 Evaluation of Claims for Occupational Factors in Cancer The chemical compounds that have been positively 17 17 18 of the Lungs. identified in tobacco smoke comprise a considerable 18 19 A Oh, that was the symposium in Louvain, Belgium. 19 list. 20 Q Same one? Let me stop there. A chemist -- at that point in 20 time, a good chemist could have identified a number of 21 A Same one. 21 22 Q I might just have a different reprint of the same --22 the compounds in cigarette smoke? 23 same article. 23 A Yes. And then finally, do you remember a scientific 24 24 Q Using chemical techniques? 25 session of the American Cancer Society in 1953 where 25 A Yes. Page 40 you presented or you led a discussion on the 1 Q Now, have those techniques become more advanced today 1 2 experimental production of lung tumors and you also led than they were in the '50s? 2 a discussion on the potential occupational factors in 3 3 A I don't know. lung cancer? This would have been probably in New 4 Q Do you know if it's possible to identify more compounds 4 in smoke today than could be identified in the '50s? York. Dr. Horn was there; Dr. Cotin; Dr. Smith; 5 6 Dr. Kahan. 6 A I don't know. I'm not a chemist. 7 It was after your trip to England, Doctor. Does 7 Q That was Dr. Kosak's job? that refresh your recollection? Because you describe 8 8 A Yes. it in the paper. 9 Q It says: The chemical compounds that have been 9 10 A I don't recall that meeting you're telling me about. positively identified in tobacco smoke comprise a 10 11 Q Now, let me -- let me ask you, Doctor -- I've just got considerable list, but no known carcinogens are among 11 a few more questions about the visit from the people them except arsenic, which presumably derives from 12 12 from Kent, as you described it. Tell me -- tell me how 13 pesticides applied to tobacco crops. 13 Was that the extent or the state of the knowledge 14 that came about. 14 15 A Well, I remember that it was in a building on 40th or thinking that you were aware of on that subject at 15 Street, I think it was, in New York where the Institute 16 16 that time? 17 of Industrial Medicine was housed at that time. The 17 A Yes. institute was first housed in a building further 18 18 MR. CRICK: Could we see that article? downtown that was opposite Bellevue Hospital. Then we 19 19 MR. OHLEMEYER: Sure. moved in the early '50s to the building on 40th Street 20 20 Q And Doctor, is that the reason that researchers and and then later back downtown to the new medical investigators like you publish papers like this, is to 21 21 22 school. 22 share information with other people? But it was when we were in the building on 40th 23 23 A Yes. Street that I remember there was a day when Dr. Nelson, 24 Q. So that they can take your research and build upon it; 24 Norton Nelson, who was the director of research for the or reproduce it or contradict it? 25

institute, brought a man to my room and introduced him 1 2 as vice president or maybe president -- I've forgotten what he said -- of the company that made Kent 3

4 cigarettes, and that he wanted to see or would I show

5 him the animal rooms where we were doing tests on

6 fractions of oils, skin painting experiments; and would

7 I also tell him about the information that I brought

8 back from England about asbestos. And I did that,

9 Q And you would have told him the same information that 10 you wrote about in these papers that were written at

11 that time?

12 A Yes.

19

21

23

24

25

13 Q These papers that we've talked about today that discuss

your trip to England were written at or near the time 14

15 that you made the trip?

16 A Well, they were written after I made the trip. I

17 presented the data in those papers almost as soon as I 18 got back. I made a trip in the summer of 1950. I

presented the data in the fall at a meeting of the --

1950 -- at a meeting of the Cancer Prevention 20

Committee. And then when the proceedings were

22 published, they were published in the spring of 1952.

> The meeting that I remember from the man from -who was involved with the manufacture of Kent

cigarettes was either in the early months of '52 or

Page 42

the -- sometime during 1951.

2 Q The papers that you wrote about your trip to England, though, were published at a time when the matter was --3

was fresh in your memory, certainly?

5 A Oh, yes.

6 Q And the publications were designed to completely or

accurately convey to other members of the scientific

community what you had learned?

9 A Yes.

12

10 Q And is it fair to say, Doctor, that you didn't tell the

11 people from Kent anything more than you wrote in your

papers about asbestos and its relationship to

13 occupational health?

14 A No. I couldn't have, because I didn't-- I didn't have

15 any more information about it.

16 Q And what you would have told them was that in workers

17 who developed -- workers who were exposed to enough

18 asbestos to develop asbestosis might be at a risk of

19 developing lung cancer?

20 A Yes.

21 Q. And that the only cases of lung cancer that were

22 observed in connection with occupational exposure to

23 - asbestos occurred in people who were asbestotic or had

developed asbestosis? 24

25 A Yes.

Page 41

1 Q And at the time back in the '50s, asbestos wasn't yet

thought of as any risk to people using

3 asbestos-containing products or installing

asbestos-containing products in the workplace? 4

MR. KLAMANN: Object to the form of the question. 5

That calls for speculation and conjecture and -- as to 6 7

what is in the minds of others or what is thought

8 about.

9 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:

10 Q I'll rephrase the question. Doctor, at that time in

the 1950s, no one had published any research that 11

12 indicated that people who used asbestos-containing

13 products or installed asbestos-containing products were

14 at a risk of developing an asbestos-related disease?

15 A I think that's true.

16 Q Now, at that time, at the time you got the visit, you

were aware or became aware that asbestos was being used 17

in the filter material of those cigarettes? 18

19 A Dr. Nelson told me that asbestos was used in the --

20 that the man from Kent who made Kent cigarettes wanted

21 me -- wanted to hear about the news I brought back from

22 England about asbestos, because asbestos was used as a

23 filter material in Kent cigarettes.

24 Q At that time, were you aware of the fact or the use of

asbestos as a filter material in other situations?

Page 44

Page 43

1 A Well, I knew that asbestos was used as a filter

material for drugs and for liquid preparations of drugs

3 and also for drinks. I think it was used for beer,

clarifying beer. It was a common filter material.

5 Q The properties of asbestos made it an effective filter

6 material, as you understood it?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Do you think it was reasonable for a manufacturer who

was using or thinking about using asbestos in a product

to come talk to somebody who had collected some 10

information on that subject from some of the leading 11

12 researchers in the world?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Something you would recommend that a manufacturer do

15

16 A Yes.

17 MR. OHLEMEYER: That's all the questions I have,

18 Doctor. Thank you.

19 Can we take a break?

20 A Take a break. Fine. There's -- are we off the

record?

22 (Whereupon a recess was taken at 10:23 a.m. and

23 the deposition resumed at 10:35 a.m. this date.)

24

21

25

Page 45 Page 47 the middle. It's the first right after the lawyers' EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. RUBIN: MR. KLAMANN: Let's see. On that one there's 3 Q Dr. Smith, my name is Peter Rubin. And when you finish that sip of coffee, I have a few questions for you. question numbers. Is that how that's --5 MR. RUBIN: Well, I don't even have that, 5 Not too many, though. 6 MR. KLAMANN: Let's look real quick. It might be 6 I'd like to draw your attention back to 1950 when 7 helpful if you read the question. 7 you made your trip to Europe to talk with 8 BY MR. RUBIN: 8 Dr. Merewether and Dr. Gloyne. Prior to that time, you 9 were not personally aware of any studies related to the 9 Q All right. Back on Page 44, Doctor, you were asked the following question: Were you aware at that time that 10 possible connection of asbestos and lung cancer; isn't 10 there was a statistical increase in the number of H 11 12 A I had read what Dr. Wilhelm Hueper had written about it 12 cancers in association with asbestosis on the range of thirteen two point two percent as determined by in his book. And I had talked with Dr. Hueper about 13 13 14 14 Dr. Merewether in his factories, his reported factories 15 15 Q Well, it was Dr. Lanza who asked you to -- when you in Britain in 1949? 16 were in Europe to talk to Dr. Merewether and others 16 That was the question you were asked at this deposition. Then there was some colloquy between the 17 that were involved in studies of asbestos; is that --17 18 A Yes, sir. 18 lawyers. And then your answer was: At the time that I 19 Q And I'm looking at a -- do you remember back in 19 --19 met with Mr. Jackson and Dr. Lanza, I was not aware of 20 studies on asbestos in relation to lung cancer. 20 it was a long time ago -- 1978, that you were deposed Do you remember saying something like that back at 21 in New Jersey in connection with these matters? Do you 21 22 22 the deposition? have a recollection of that? 23 A I remember a deposition in New Jersey, yes. 23 A I don't remember it. But if it refers back to that 24 question that you just mentioned of the study of 13 24 Q And I want to read one of your answers to see if it percent something in asbestos workers, I was not aware 25 25 refreshes your recollection. At that deposition -- and Page 46 Page 48 of that -- that study until they told me about it. 1 I'd be happy to show this to you if you don't remember 2 Q All right. And -- but your answer was: I was not it -- you said that at the time that I met with 2 aware of studies on asbestos in relation to lung 3 Mr. Jackson and Dr. Lanza -- and who was Mr. Jackson? 4 A I believe Mr. Jackson was an officer of Johns-Manville. cancer. 5 Q Okay. I was not aware of -- excuse me. 5 Was that true back at the time just before you You met with them prior to your trip to Europe; is went to Europe? 6 6 7 A I was not aware of those studies that they were asking that right? me about. I was aware of what Dr. Hueper had written 8 A Yes. 8 9 about. 9 Q Okay. And in that deposition, you said, at the time that I met with Mr. Jackson and Dr. Lanza, I was not 10 Q Now, while you were in Europe, you spoke with not only 10 Drs. Merewether and Dr. Gloyne, but also a Dr. Wyers; aware of studies of asbestos in relation to lung 11 12 12 is that true? cancer. 13 MR. KLAMANN: If -- if before the witness answers, 13 A Yes, sir. you could give us the page and line number, and then 14 Q And Doctor, it's true, is it not, that it was the 14 15 also favor us with a look at what you're reading from 15 consensus of those doctors that the nature of the disease asbestosis as seen in England had changed so 16 16 that it was less common and less severe in individuals 17 17 MR. RUBIN: It's Page 45 of a deposition of 18 18 whose employment in the industry had taken place only Dr. Smith in the matter of Helen May Jackson back in --19 19 since 1932? this deposition was taken on November 28th, 1978 in 20 20 Newark, New Jersey. MR. KLAMANN: Object to the form of the --21 21 A Yes. MR KLAMANN: Okay. Hold on just a second, Peter. 22 MR. CRICK: What page? 22 MR. KLAMANN: Just one second, Doctor, please. I 23 MR. RUBIN: Page 45. 23 object to the form of the question as calling for MR. KLAMANN: Which line are you looking at? speculation and conjecture as what is in the minds of 24 24 25 MR. RUBIN: I don't have a line. It's about in 25 others, and lacks foundation.

Page 49 Page 51 I BY MR. RUBIN: I A Correct. 2 Q Doctor, while you were in Europe, you had discussions 2 Q Now, there was some discussion that took place after with both Drs. Mcrewether and Gloyne and Wyers you presented your report of your findings from your 4 trip to Europe at the Cancer Prevention Committee concerning their study of asbestosis? 5 meeting; is that true, Doctor? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And as a result of talking with those doctors, were you 6 A Yes. familiar with their views about what they were finding 7 Q And one of the persons present at your presentation was in connection with their studies of asbestosis? a Dr. Paul Cartier from Canada? 9 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 10 Q And at that meeting, Dr. Cartier stated that it seems 10 Q And so I ask you again, Doctor -- and this is just 11 technically for the record -- it was the consensus of 11 obvious that many points would need discussion before 12 12 anyone will be able to establish a causal relationship those doctors, was it not, that the nature of the 13 13 between these pathological findings and the asbestos disease asbestosis as seen in England had changed so 14 14 factor? that it was less common and severe in individuals whose 15 15 A Yes. employment in the industry had taken place only since 16 1932? 16 Q And in response to that, later on in the discussion, you picked up on that statement and made the statement 17... 17 MR. KLAMANN: Again, I make the same objection that if asbestos is carcinogenic, I would not expect to and incorporate an additional objection on hearsay. 18 19 see it produce only one type of tumor. True? 19 BY MR. RUBIN: 20 A True. 20 Q Is my statement true, Doctor? 21 Q Now, when you returned from Europe and while you were 21 A May I answer? 22 working at NYU, you did perform a study of asbestos and 22 Q Yes. any link to lung cancer using a tissue transplant 23 A Yes. 23 24 Q And in fact, that's -- what I just said to you was what 24 technique that you had developed, correct? 25 A Yes. 25 you reported in your article or presentation which was 1 Q I'm sorry? 1 ultimately published in the cancer -- from the Cancer 2 A Yes. That's right. 2 Prevention Committee meeting, correct? 3 Q And the results of your work while you were at NYU were 3 A Yes. negative with regard to asbestos and cancer, correct? 4 Q. And it was also the consensus of those doctors at that time, Doctor, that a lung tumor hazard formerly existed 5 A Yes. 5 6 Q Now, with regard to -- and I think it was referred to a in this industry in Great Britain, but there was no --6 there was no evidence to show that such a hazard little earlier -- the textbook called Pulmonary 7 8 continued to exist under the working conditions then 8 Carcinoma: Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment, 9 that you contributed to -- do you recall the questions 9 prevailing; is that true? MR KLAMANN: May I have that question back? I'm 10 you were asked about that earlier? 10 11 11 A I do. sorry. 12 BY MR. RUBIN: 12 Q There was also another chapter in that book written by 13 Dr. Cuyler -- that's C-u-y-l-e-r -- Hammond, and Dr. 13 Q It was also the consensus of those doctors at the time Willard Machle, M-a-c-h-l-e; correct? 14 14 that you met with them, Dr. Smith, that a lung tumor 15 A Yes. 15 hazard formerly existed in this industry in Great 16 Q And Dr. Hammond was a well known statistician and 16 Britain, but there was no evidence to show that such a 17 epidemiologist for the American Cancer Society, hazard continued to exist under the working conditions 17 18 correct? 18 then prevailing? 19 19 A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: Same objection. 20 Q And Dr. Machle was a highly regarded industrial 20 A That sounds familiar. 21 BY MR. RUBIN: 21 physician at the time, correct? 22 Q And in fact, what I just stated to you, Doctor, you 22 A Yes. 23 reported at this meeting of the Cancer Prevention 23 Q And in their chapter in the same book that you 24 Committee in 1950 which -- and was subsequently 24 contributed to, they concluded that a number of other published in your article, correct? 25 substances have been suspected as causing lung cancer

Page 53 Page 55 article -- it looks like an editorial in the Journal of in industrial workers; for example, arsenic, asbestos, 1 the American Medical Association in 1949 which I 2 beryllium, and other agents capable of producing 2 believe you said you were not familiar with at the 3 3 pneumoconiosis; but in their opinion, the evidence for time, do you recall? Do you recall that? 4 that causal role is insufficient. Correct? 5 A I don't recall. 5 A Yes. 6 Q Okay. Well, in reference to that article, you're asked 6 Q And you agreed with that at the time, didn't you, the question -- I'm starting at the bottom of Page 7 Doctor? 7 62 -- it does say, does it not, Dr. Smith, that a 8 8 A I didn't agree really with their -- Hammond and causal relation between asbestosis and cancer of the 9 9 Machle's inclusion of asbestos as being uncertain or lung is supported by certain observations? 10 10 controversial. To me, I was impressed with what I had 11 been told about the incidence of lung cancer in 11 And your answer was: It says that. And then the question -- the next question is on 12 12 asbestotics in lingland. the top of Page 1,220. It starts: Since some 20,000 13 So I was not -- in my own mind at that time, I 13 workers are employed in the asbestos-producing 14 14 felt there was impressive evidence for the industries in this country and Canada and many 15 15 carcinogenicity asbestos. But I had sent the papers additional thousands in various asbestos-consuming 16 16 that I had received since then -- or rather in 1954 industries, increased attention to this probable and '55 - from Knox, who was - John Knox, who was the 17 17-18 occupational hazard of cancer of the lung by the 18 medical officer of an asbestos -- for an asbestos 19 medical profession is desirable. 19 company in England. 20 And you were asked, do you agree with that 20 And he and Richard Doll, a statistician in 21 statement -- in 1949? My only question of probable --21 England, had brought out studies showing what to me was . the word probable is used there just as in the previous 22 22 an impressive incidence of lung cancer in men exposed article where the word recognized or suspect was used 23 23 to asbestos dust. This was in addition to the cases 24 in connection with asbestos at the time that the 24 that I had learned about in 1950. 25 article was written. And I think these are two words 25 I had sent the information given me by John Knox Page 56 Page 54 that we have to be aware of. They indicate that this and published by Doll to Dr. Hammond, who was one of 1. 1 certainly was not an open and shut situation. 2 2 the authors of the chapter that you're reading from. And you go on to say: I think that it might be 3 And Hammond raised the question that those men had not 3 pertinent to recall that even much later than this -been studied carefully to -- as far as their smoking 4 4 actually in a textbook published in 1956 -- there was a habits, so that he put asbestos in what was regarded as 5 5 review of this information that is available here, and the questionable group at that time. And Machle agreed 6 6 then a good deal of other information that became 7 7 8 available later. It was a review chapter devoted to 8 And they -- they felt that the additional English cases that had been reported since my 1950 trip there 9. environmental and occupational factors in cancer of the 9 lung. The book was called, Pulmonary Carcinoma: were not impressive to them because they felt that 10 10 11 Pathogenesis and Treatment. 11 those cases might have -- should have had smoking 12 That's the same book we've just been talking 12 histories taken. 13 13 Q Doctor, the reason that I asked you that you agreed with Dr. Hammond and Dr. Machle's statement is - I 14 A Yes. 14 15 Q It was at that time regarded as one of the -- the, I want to call your attention back to your deposition 15 16 suppose, principal textbooks on the topic. I 16 back in 1978 again and see if this refreshes your contributed to -- I contributed a chapter to it on 17 17 memory at all. 18 18 experimental studies. And another chapter was And I'm at Page -- Page 62, it looks like. And contributed to it on environmental and occupational 19 bear with me for a minute. I want to read a series of 19 studies, a chapter that was -- well, that chapter was 20 20 questions and answers so your answers are in context. written by Dr. Cuyler Hammond and Dr. Willard Machle. 21 But there are a lot of breaks by lawyers interrupting 21 Dr. Hammond is a well known -- is well known as a 22 and making statements on the record. 22 23 23 statistician and epidemiologist with the American You were being asked at that time about this issue 24 24 Cancer Society. Dr. Machle -- that's what the of whether or not there was a causal relation between

25

asbestos and cancer. And you were being referred to an

transcript says -- was a high -- very highly regarded,

very knowledgable industrial physician. And their 1 Q Do you recall his article published in 1960 entitled, 1 conclusion of their chapter at that time in 1956 was Diffuse Pleural Mesothelioma and Asbestos Exposure in 2 that evidence to associate a number of substances that the Northwest and Cape Province? Are you familiar with 3 4 have been so-called suspect agents in cancer of the that article? 5 A I rather imagine that I must have read it at some time. 5 lung was not adequate to -- I have forgotten exactly 6 their wording -- but they were saying the evidence was 6 Q Let me just show it to you and see if it refreshes your 7 insufficient to -- and then your answer continues on recollection as to whether or not you had read that 8 Page 67 -- I could say that it was discussed because I 8 article at any time in the past. 9 brought it to Mr. Gross's attention. I have been one 9 A I think I've read this. 10 of the co-authors of the textbook, and I was familiar 10 Q Okay. And Doctor, would you agree with me that that was the first article published in the literature to 11 with things that other people had contributed to that 11 12 book. And I noticed that statement, and it struck me 12 suggest an association between asbestos and 13 as an interesting point that there was at that time --13 mesothelioma? 14 two very responsible students of the topic came up with 14 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form of the question. That misstates the record of the medical 15 a conclusion that they could not -- that they did not 15 literature. Lacks foundation. 16 feel there was sufficient evidence to - at that time 16 17 in 1956 to show a causative relation between asbestos 17 A I simply --* 18 and cancer of the lungs. 18 MR. KLAMANN: Are you -- by the way, let me ask 19 Doctor, I'd be happy to show this to you, but I 19 for the record, are you asking for expert opinions from 20 believe I've read it accurately, and I'm sure counsel 20 this witness? Is that your point here? 21 would have challenged me if I hadn't. 21 MR. RUBIN: No. I think he did some research 22 Does that sound familiar to you as to things you 22 which I'm about to get to on mesothelioma, and I'm 23 would have said back in 1978 at your deposition? 23 asking him whether that's the first article he was 24 A Yes. 24 aware of that associated it just as a factual matter 25 Q So at that time, you certainly felt that their opinions 25 during his work. Page 58 were entitled to great respect and -- by other 1 1 . MR. KLAMANN: I see. So the question is whether 2 scientists in the field, correct? 2 or not this is the first article that he is aware of? 3 A Yes. 3 MR. RUBIN: Correct. 4 Q And you at the time of your deposition were using that 4 MR. KLAMANN: That was not the question that you to answer a question about whether or not there was asked. If you're reforming the question --6 evidence of a causal relation between asbestos and 6 BY MR. RUBIN: cancer, and you referred to that article to dispute 7 Q Let me reform the question, then. Doctor, you performed some research yourself in the 1960s relating 8 that proposition, didn't you? to mesothelioma and asbestos; is that true? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Now, Doctor, would you agree with me that -- strike 10 A Yes. 11 11 Q And was Dr. Wagner's article published in 1960 the 12 You're familiar with a doctor by the name of J. C. 12 first article, epidemiological article you were aware 13 Wagner? 13 of discussing the subject matter of asbestos and 14 A Yes. mesothelioma? 14 15 Q And you know him to be a scientist who at least 15 A I would think so. 16 initially performed studies and research in South 16 Q All right. And as a result of your -- thank you, 17 Africa? 17 Doctor. I'm not going to ask you any questions about 18 A Yes. 18 the article itself. 19 Q And he published a study in 1960 concerning his 19 And Doctor, in the 1960s, you did some research 20 research concerning exposure to asbestos from the 20 and published a -- an article in 1965 entitled, 21 mining fields in South Africa; is that true? Mesothelioma in Hamsters Following Intrapleural 21 22 A Well, I don't know whether it was 1960. But I know 22 Injection of Asbestos, correct? 23 that he has published about medical things of miners in 23 A Yes, sir.

animals exposed to asbestos.

South Africa and also his experimental work with

24

25

24 Q And you did your research on mesothelioma and asbestos

in 1965 because the state of medical knowledge with

Page 59

Page 60

	Page 61			Page 63	1
١,	regard to the association between asbestos and	1	Δ	Yes, sir.	
2	mesothelioma was still uncertain, correct?			Do you remember that? And you became aware of some of	1
.3	MR. KLAMANN: Here again, I've got to ask you, are	3	Ų	the underlying data relating to their study; isn't that	١.
4	you attempting to elicit expert testimony from the	4		true?	
5	witness about the state of the art or the state of	,	٨	Yes.	Į
6	medical research at the time?	_		And there had been some reports that 20 percent of	l
7	Because if that's what you're doing, then then	7	Ų	their mice developed lung cancer; is that true?	l
8	that is certainly beyond what we're tendering the	'	Δ	I remember what you're getting at, yes.	l
9	witness for. And he will become your expert and we'll			Yes. And you found out that 20 percent was two mice,	ł
10	cross-examine him on those subjects.	10	¥	correct?	۱
11	MR. RUBIN: 1 am only asking him for the reasons		A	Right.	
12	why he undertook the research that he undertook	1		And you've also found out that one of those mice had a	١
13	in 19 which resulted in his publication in 1965 on	13	~	type of tumor that occurs commonly as a spontaneous	١
14	mesothelioma in hamsters. And I was merely asking him	14		growth in mice, correct?	١
15	whether one of the reasons that he undertook that		A	Yes, sir.	1
16	research was because the association between asbestos	1		And the other mouse that had reported to have lung	I
17	and mesothelioma was still uncertain at that time and	17	Y	cancer, a squamous cell lung cancer, your view of the	١
18		18		photograph indicated to you that it was only a squamous	١
ł .	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	19		cell metaplasia, correct?	١
19	whether or not there was in fact a causal relationship.	20		Correct, I remember this.	١
20	MR. KLAMANN: I don't think that is the question	21	A		١
21	that you asked, so	22		MR RUBIN: Thank you, Doctor. That's all I have.	ĺ
22	MR. RUBIN: Well, if it isn't, I'll withdraw it	23		MR. WISNIEWSKI: I don't have any questions.	ļ
23	and I'll try to ask that question the way I just said it.	24		MR. MCELANEY: Let me ask - Mr. Caretti, do you	١
24 25		25		have any?	ł
23	MR. KLAMANN: Okay.	+			-
	Page 62			Page 64	
] 1 E		1			۱
. I	Y MR. RUBIN:	1		MR. CARETTI: No, I have no questions for	
2 (Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the	2		Dr. Smith,	
2 (Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in	1		Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move	
	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to	2		Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay?	
3	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal	3		Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION	
3	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and	2 3 4 5 6	В	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY:	
3 4 5 6 7	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma?	2 3 4 5 6	В	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a	
3 4 5 6 7	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and	2 3 4 5 6	B' Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY:	•
3 4 5 6 7 8	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma?	2 3 4 5 6 7	B' Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a	•
3 4 5 6 7 8	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	B' Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	B' Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	B' Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes.	•
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	B' Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	B' Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit?	•
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	B' Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	B' Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	B* Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	B' Q A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s; correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	B' Q A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the deposition; is that right?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s; correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? Correct. And Doctor, one last thing, and then I'm all done.	22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 189 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	B' Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	Dr. Smith, MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the deposition; is that right? I met with Mr. Crick yesterday afternoon and then	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? Correct. And Doctor, one last thing, and then I'm all done. Going back to your article in 1950 as reporting on	22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 189 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	B' Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the deposition; is that right? I met with Mr. Crick yesterday afternoon and then previously in last fall.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? Correct. And Doctor, one last thing, and then I'm all done. Going back to your article in 1950 as reporting on the results of your trip to Europe, in the discussion	22 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	B Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the deposition; is that right? I met with Mr. Crick yesterday afternoon and then previously in last fall. Okay. I guess you had earlier said that you had	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s; correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? Correct. And Doctor, one last thing, and then I'm all done. Going back to your article in 1950 as reporting on the results of your trip to Europe, in the discussion portion of at the end of your article, the end of	22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	B' Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the deposition; is that right? I met with Mr. Crick yesterday afternoon and then previously in last fall. Okay. I guess you had earlier said that you had charged Mr. Crick \$2,100 at the rate of \$150 an hour.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Doctor, was one of the reasons that you undertook the research that you did which resulted in your article in 1965 on mesothelioma in hamsters was to try to determine whether or not there was a causal relationship between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma? Yes. And you also conducted some intratracheal studies of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer in the 1960s, correct? Yes. And one of the reasons that you undertook those studies was to try to determine whether or not there was a relationship between exposure to asbestos and the development of lung cancer, correct? A Correct. And Doctor, one last thing, and then I'm all done. Going back to your article in 1950 as reporting on the results of your trip to Europe, in the discussion portion of at the end of your article, the end of the published article, anyway, you refer to a study	22 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 160 171 181 192 202 212 212	B' Q	Dr. Smith. MR. MCELANEY: Okay. Doctor, let me just move down to get to the microphone, okay? EXAMINATION Y MR. MCELANEY: Dr. Smith, my name is Andy McElaney. I represent a defendant in the lawsuit brought on behalf of Nelson Sorise. Do you understand that you are here testifying in a lawsuit involving Nelson Sorise in Detroit? Yes. And you understand that Mr. Crick and Mr. Klamann represent the plaintiffs in that lawsuit? Yes. You met with Mr. Crick for about 14 hours before the deposition; is that right? I met with Mr. Crick yesterday afternoon and then previously in last fall. Okay. I guess you had earlier said that you had charged Mr. Crick \$2,100 at the rate of \$150 an hour. That's how I got the 14 hours.	

Page 65 Page 67 MR. KLAMANN: Object to the form. I A Yes. 2 Q And did Mr. Crick show you any documents, any writings 2 A Beg pardon? MR. KLAMANN: That's just an objection, Doctor, 4 A He examined documents that I had, and he talked about that I'm making for the record. some of those. He didn't bring documents of his own. 5 A Would you ask -- restate that question. 6 BY MR. MCELANEY: 6 Q Okay. The only documents of his own that he showed you were the documents he showed you yesterday; is that 7 Q Sure. I'd be happy to. Have you told us at your 8 it? You had referred earlier to a Life Magazine deposition today everything you've previously told 9 9 article and a photo? Mr. Crick about your conversations with people from 10 10 A I think so, yes. Kent? 11 Q Okay. And describe for me the nature of the documents H MR. KLAMANN: Same objection. 12 A Well --12 that -- of yours that Mr. Crick examined. 13 A Oh. They were records of my work at New York 13 MR. KLAMANN: He hasn't been asked that specific 14 University and records of my research on cancer in 14 question in the all-encompassing way that you are now 15 15 asking it, so I object to it as confusing and 16 Q Okay. And did Mr. Crick take copies of those 16 misleading to the witness. 12.... documents? 17 A I have said earlier today that I had talked to the 18 A Yes. 18 representative from Kent about the information that I 19 O That was back in the fall? 19 had brought back from England. And I would have talked 20 A Yes. 20 with him only about the data that is published in the 21. 21 Q Is there anything in those documents which did not proceedings of the Cancer Prevention Committee that had 22 22 appear in your subsequent publications? been - that was cited. 23 23 A Well, there's a great deal of specific data on Now, I don't know exactly what I said this morning 24 24 experimental studies that was reported in the progress as to the specific statements from that, but they would 25 reports from New York University on experiments on 25 all be in that material. And I -- there was nothing Page 66 Page 68 further that I had to say to Mr. Crick that I could 1 cigarette smoke condensate. 2 2 have said to Mr. -- I didn't -- I don't remember the Now, I published some of that data. There was a 3 great deal more that was in detail that was in the name of the gentleman that I spoke with from Kent. 4 progress reports, but the top of the news was in the 4 BY MR. MCELANEY: publications. 5 Q Have you ever smoked cigarettes, Dr. Smith? 6 A Yes. 6 Q Okay. Is it fair to say that the unpublished detail data was consistent with the top of the news that was 7 7 Q What kind did you smoke? 8 published? 8 A Oh, I smoked a variety of different kinds of cigarettes 9 A Yes. at one time or another. But I never smoked extensively 10 Q Have you met with Mr. Klamann before today's 1Ò cigarettes because I smoke a pipe. 11 deposition? 11 Q For how many years did you do research with asbestos? 12 A No. I talked with Mr. Klamann on the telephone 12 A Well, I guess I started on it -- if you want to take 13 about -- oh, perhaps a couple weeks ago. Mr. Crick had 13 the 1950 trip as my introduction to it. I continued to 14 called me and he put Mr. Klamann on. That was the 14 work on research on asbestos until I retired, which was 15 first time that I came in contact with Mr. Klamann. 15 in 1983. So the answer would be 33 years. 16 Q And what was the subject matter of that discussion? 16 Q And a final question, Doctor. Have you ever used a 17 A This deposition and when it would take place. 17 Gooch filter? 18 Q And you understand that you're here to testify about 18 A A which? 19 the work you did regarding asbestos research and any 19 Q A Gooch filter? 20 conversations you had with people from Kent? Is that 20 A I don't know that word. 21 your understanding? 21 MR. MCELANEY: Okay. That's all I have. Thank 22 A Yes. 22 you. 23 Q Okay. And you have told us now everything you have FURTHER EXAMINATION 24 told Mr. Crick about your conversation with the people 24 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: with Kent; is that right? 25 Q I've just one, Doctor. I want to clear up something

Page 71 MR. OHLEMEYER: Okay. Turn it back on. I'm that I said earlier. I think I misspoke. You remember 1 ı we were talking about the paper -- the biology of 2 sorry. Are we on? 2 3 FURTHER EXAMINATION 3 cancer that appeared in Pulmonary Carcinoma? 4 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 4 A Yes. 5 Q Doctor, let me ask you this as a question in connection 5 Q I suggested that I had reviewed it and not seen a with Mr. Klamann's objection. Does -- would your reference to ashestos. I was incorrect. I've reviewed 6 recollection of the facts and your ability to describe 7 it again, and there is actually a reference on Page 15 7 those facts to us that you have told us about today 8 to asbestos that says: Asbestos produces a 8 pneumoconiosis in rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs, 9 depend upon what type of case or what type of lawsuit 9 10 resembling that which it causes in man, but it fails to 10 was involved or caused you to come today to talk about those facts? 11 do so in mice or dogs. 11 12 Let me rephrase the question. You have tried to 12 And then you cite Drs. Vorwald and Pratt for that 13 describe the facts to the best of your ability today to 13 proposition. us as you remember them from that period of time, 14 14 Am I correct, Doctor, that pneumoconiosis -- that 15 asbestosis is the pneumoconiosis that you're discussing 15 right? 16 A Yes. 16 in that statement? 17 A Yes. 17 Q And that recollection is not dependent upon what type of lawsuit brings you here today to talk about those MR. OHLEMEYER: Okay. Thank you very much. 18 MR. KLAMANN: Is everybody done? I just want this facts, is it? 19 20 A No. 20 record to be clear in the event that this particular 21 MR. OHLEMEYER: Okay. That's all I have. deposition becomes an issue in other proceedings that 21 22 MR. KLAMANN: Well, except for the fact in 22 are not the Sorise proceedings, that the issues in the fairness to the witness that if the lawsuit is 23 23 Sorise have to do with mesothelioma caused by asbestos, 24 and the interests of the parties defending the 24 different and the issues involve other matters, it may 25 very well be that the witness would review documents deposition -- the plaintiffs, Mr. Crick, and myself -25 Page 72 Page 70 that would refresh his recollection of 30 or 40 years are related to and limited to those issues. 1 I ago that he has not had an opportunity to do for this 2 And therefore, it would be inappropriate, I 2 deposition. And therefore, his recollection of matters believe, to attempt to use the testimony or transcript 3 3 that were gone into generally that have nothing to do 4 4 or even the videotape of the deposition in other with this case may very well be affected by his 5 5 proceedings where the issues are different and the opportunity to review those documents and otherwise interest of the parties may be entirely different 6 6 prepare for the deposition. 7 than -- than here where we're talking about 7 And that certainly would be true. We can all 8 8 mesothelioma and its relationship to asbestos. I did not object to some of the questions that 9 stipulate to that. 9 MR. OHLEMEYER: I understand. I understand the 10 strayed rather far afield of those issues in light of 10 nature of your objection. I understand. 11 11 the fact that objections as to relevance are 12 MR KLAMANN: Okay. Off the record. 12 preserved. 13 Nonetheless, I want to make it clear that the 13 (It was indicated that the deponent waived reading 14 issues in this case are as I've stated what they are, 14 and they should not be construed otherwise to allow the and signing of the deposition transcript.) 15 15 use of this transcript or deposition in proceedings (Completed this deposition at 11:15 a.m. this 16 16 17 date.) 17 where those are not the issues, and the interests of 18 18 the parties in defending the deposition, making 19 19 objections, or otherwise inquiring of the witness would 20 be quite different than they are here in view of the 20 21 issues in this case. 21 22 22 MR. OHLEMEYER: Let me just say, though -- this 23 doesn't need to be on the video -- does not need to be 23 on the video. Well, if the video -- was the video on? 24 24 MR KLAMANN: Yes, it was. 25

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF WAYNE Case No. 95-521228-NP Hon. Robert J. Colombo, Jr.

NELSON SORISE and DOLORES SORISE,

Plaintiffs

vs.

20TH CENTURY GLOVE CORP. OF TEXAS, et al.,

Defendants



VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: DR. WILLIAM SMITH

BEFORE: Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the Marriott Hotel, 308 Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on Wednesday, May 7, 1997, beginning at 12:30 p.m.

APPEARANCES

John Klamann, Esq.

Steven Crick, Esq.

For the Plaintiffs

Mark A. Wisniewski, Esq.

For Defendant Owens Corning

Peter J. Rubin, Esq.

For Defendant Owens Illinois

William S. Ohlemeyer, Esq.

Roger C. Geary, Esq.

For Defendant Lorillard

Andrew J. McElaney, Jr., Esq.

For Defendant Hollingsworth &

Vose Company

Caretti, Esq. (via telephone) For Defendant MACCO

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

Court Reporting

INDEX OF EXAMINATION

DEPONENT: DR. WILLIAM SMITH

 EXAMINATION BY:
 PAGE

 MR. KLAMANN:
 4,133,135

 MR. OHLEMEYER:
 46,124,137

 MR. RUBIN:
 69,130

 MR. WISNIEWSKI:
 77,131

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT NO: DESCRIPTION PAGE

1 Letter 132

```
Page 3
                                                                      1
                                                                               (This deposition was taken before Michelle A.
                    STATE OF MICHIGAN
        IN THE GREGIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF HAYNE CASE NO. 95-521228-NP COLO. Noteens J. Colombo, Jr.
                                                                      2
                                                                            Costigan, Notary Public, at the Marriott Hotel, 308
                                                                      3
                                                                            Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on Wednesday, May 7,
                                                                            1997, beginning at 12:30 p.m.)
  DULDRES BUG III
                                                                      5
                P. wintiffs
                                                                      6
                                                                      7
                                                                               MR. WISNIEWSKI: This is Mark Wisniewski on behalf
     e erroring
                 WE CORP.
      14 Million 14
                                                                            of Owens Corning. It's my understanding with a
                                                                      8
                  -fendants
                                                                      9.
                                                                            conversation with Mr. Klamann that there's a potential
                                                                            that this witness is being -- or may be called at
                                                                     10
                 SPINISTION OF: DR. WILLIAM, SHITH
                                                                     11
                                                                            trial, but he is not being called as a witness against
                  maile A. Costigan, Notary Public, at the
                                                                     12
                                                                            Owens Corning, so I'm going to hash out those issues
                  and Godfrey Blvd., Bangor, Maine, on
                                                                     13
                                                                            with Mr. McClain.
   Wednerday, It
                  . 1997, beginning at 12:30 p.m.
                                                                                But I will just put my objection on the record now
                                                                     14
                                                                     15
                                                                            that if certain defendants are not in this case, if
  this witness is a factual witness, that this deposition
                                                                     16
                                For the Plaintiffs
   Steven into . .......
                                                                     17
                                                                            not be allowed since this witness is not a witness
                                For Defendant Owens Corning
   Mark A. Wishleyski, Esq.
                                                                            against Owens Corning.
                                                                      18
   Pater J. Bublis, Esq.
                                For Defendant Owens Illinois
19
                                                                     19
                                                                                MR. KLAMANN: Well, as I mentioned to Mark off the
   Roger C. George Esq.
                                For Defendant Lorillard
                                                                     20
                                                                            record, I really - I understand his objection, but I'm
21 Andrew F. Mat they, Jr., Esq.
                                For Defendant Hollingsworth &
                                                                            not in a position to make any stipulation as to who the
                                                                     21
                                    Vose Company
                                                                     22
                                                                             witness' testimony applies to or to what effect. I'd
   Caretti, Est.
                                For Defendant MACCO
   (via telephone)
                                                                            have to leave that to Mr. McClain, who I'm sure will
                                                                     23
24
                    DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES
                                                                             work on that issue with -- with Mark as appropriate.
                                                                     24
                         Court Reporting
                                                                                MR. WISNIEWSKI: I guess my formal objection would
                                                                      25
                                                                                                                                   Page 4
                                                                             be then relevancy and, I guess, personal -- witness
                                                                       ì
                      INDEX OF EXAMINATION
                                                                             lacks personal knowledge as to any issues involving
                                                                       2
                                                                             Owens Corning as a factual witness.
                                                                       3
                   SEPONENT: DR. WILLIAM SMITH
                                                                       4
                                                                       5
                                                                                 THE REPORTER: I'm going to swear you in again, if
                                                  PAGE
    EMNORDAN, N
                                                                             you could raise your right hand.
                                                                       6
   100. YEARWOLD
                                              4.133.135
                                                                       7
                                                                                 Do you swear the testimony you're about to give
    DR. OHLHERYS ...
                                             46,124,137
                                                                             will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
                                                                       8
    MR. RUBIR:
                                                 69,130
                                                                       9
                                                                             truth, so help you God?
    MR. MISHIEMSVI:
                                                 77,131
                                                                      10
                                                                                 DR. SMITH: I do.
10
                                                                      11
11
                                                                      12 DR. WILLIAM SMITH, called, after having been duly sworn, on
 ٠,
                                                                      13
                                                                             his oath deposes and says as follows:
                                                                      14
                                                                                         EXAMINATION
                                                                      15 BY MR. KLAMANN:
                                                                      16 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Smith.
                                                                      17 A Good afternoon.
                                                                      18 Q Dr. Smith, would you introduce yourself, please, to the
 10
                         INDEX OF EXHIBITS
                                                                      19
                                                                              court and jury?
 1 =,
                                                                      20 A My name is William Smith. I'm 83 years old. I
                            DESCRIPTION
                                                   PAGE
                                                                              graduated from medical school in 1938, and I have -- my
                                                                      21
                              Letter
                                                    132
                                                                      22
                                                                              work has all been research work in bacteriology and
                                                                      23
                                                                              pathology.
                                                                      24 Q Doctor, we've asked you to come today for a videotape
                                                                       25
                                                                              of your testimony, and that testimony is being taken
```

Page 7 Page 5 1 A Well, I mentioned that I was impressed with the here in the state of Maine; am I right? findings that were available in England and had been 2 2 A Yes. 3 Q Which is where you live? 3 reported to me there. I mentioned that that was -there were others who questioned those findings and 4 4 A Yes. 5 Q And Doctor, you mentioned that your work in the past 5 presented their questions in the discussion, which was later published with that paper, so that it was a 6 has been all research work? 7 controversial question at that time. 8 However, I said that since there was some evidence 8 Q And I wanted to ask you some very quick questions about that and then we'll talk in more detail. Did the 9 that asbestos was a carcinogen, I said that I felt it 10 would be prudent if it were -- instead of using it as a asseurch work that you did in the 1950s have anything 10 filter in cigarettes, that it would be wise to move to to do with the causes of cancer? 11 12 another material, some other filter material. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q Did the research work that you did in the 1950s touch 13 MR. MCELANEY: Motion to strike as non-responsive upon the health effects of asbestos? 14 to the question to the extent the answer was not 14 15 anticipated. Objection on the -- and motion to strike 16 Q And have you ever had occasion to discuss those health 16 on the grounds of hearsay and lack of foundation. effects of asbestos with the makers of Kent-eigarettes? 17 MR. RUBIN: Is the motion by one - or objection 18 by one an objection by all? 19 MR. KLAMANN: Fair enough. 19 O When was that, Doctor? 20 MR. RUBIN: Okay. Thank you. 20 A. It would have been in -- I believe in early 1952 or in 21 BY MR. KLAMANN: 21 22 O Doctor, I want to take you back a little ways and talk 22 Q All right, sir. And do you recall what you told them; about your background beginning with your education. that is to say the representatives of the makers of 23 23 Would you tell the jury what your education has been? 24 24 Kent cigarettes? 25 A I graduated as an AB; majored in biology at Princeton 25 MR. MCELANÉY: Objection, hearsay. Page 6 Page 8 University in 1934. And then I graduated with an M.D. 1 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: 2 in 1938 from Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. 2 Q. Go ahead, Doctor, 3 Q And following your graduation from medical school at 3 A 4 didn't -- I hesitate to say them. I talked with one Johns Hopkins, did you then serve a fellowship in man, as I remember. 5 medicine? 5 Q. Ali right, sir. And do you recall what you told him? 6 A. I had visued a number of investigators in England in 6 A I went into bacteriology at the Harvard Medical School. I was assistant in bacteriology there, and the summer of 1950, men that had worked on asbestosis then I was assistant in pathology at the Rockefeller and had discussed with me -- presented with me -- to me 8 Institute for medical research in New York. the data that they had assembled on lung cancer in 9 10 O Doctor, that would have been the Rockefeller Institute 10 relation to asbestosis. 11 for cancer research? 11 And I brought that material back and presented it 12 A For medical research. I was there -- I was at the at a meeting of the Cancer Prevention Committee in the 12 Harvard Medical School for four years, I was at the 13 13 fall of 1950. And the proceedings of that meeting, along with the other meetings of that committee, were 14 Rockefeller Institute for four years, and then I moved [4 to Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research for 15 15 published in the spring of '52, so I don't think I 16 two years, and from there to New York University. 16 would have had the published document to hand on to the 17 Q What was the nature of your research work at 17 man from -- who I understood was making Kent Sloan-Kettering? 18 cigarettes, but I described to him the information that 18 19 A Well, I was asked to handle the program for tests of 19 was in it. 20 high boiling petroleum fractions from a new cracking 20 Q And did that information have to do with the subject of 21 process. I was asked to test them for carcinogenicity 21 the health effects of asbestos, Doctor? 22 22 A Yes on animals.

to him?

23. Q. Doctor, following your description of that information

to the time from Kent, did you make any recommendations 24

Q Did there come a time, Dr. Smith, where your research
 efforts were moved from the Sloan-Kettering Institute

for Cancer Research to the New York University

25

Page 9 Page 11 Institute for Industrial Medicine? were published in the -- in the AMA Archives of 2 A Yes. Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine. 3 Q When did that occur, sir? 3 Q Would that be a publication of the American Medical 4 A 1949. Association? 5 Q And could you summarize for the jury, please, the type 5 A It is, yes. of work then that you became involved with at the 6 Q And Doctor, were these meetings attended from time to 6 time by representatives from industry, for example? New York University Institute for Industrial Medicine? 7 Yes. The program for studying high boiling oils for 8 A Yes. carcinogenicity was a program that was developed by the 9 Q And by way of further example, were the meetings --9 were any of the meetings attended by a Dr. Cartier from 10 Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. And they had i ! funded the program at Sloan-Kettering Institute, which 11 the asbestos industry? 12 was part of Memorial Hospital Cancer Center and was 12 A Yes. 13 13. MR. RUBIN: I object to the reference of the concerned primarily with chemotherapy of cancer, so 14 that the work on identification and control of 14 asbestos industry without an identification of who 15 Dr. Cartier was associated with. environmental carcinogens fitted more directly into the 16 program for the new Institute of Industrial Medicine at 16 BY MR. KLAMANN: 17 "New York University; therefore, it was transferred, and 17 Q Were the meetings of the Cancer Prevention Committee 18 me with it, to New York University's Institute of ever attended by Dr. Cartier, for example? 19 A May I answer this? 19 Industrial Medicine. 20 Q Doctor. I'd like to take you back a year or two prior 20 O Yes, sir. 21 to that, to 1948, and ask you if you can describe for 21 A Yes. 22 us, please, what the Cancer Prevention Committee was. 22 Q And who was Dr. Cartier? 23 A Well, that was a committee set up at Sloan-Kettering 23 A Dr. Cartier was a medical officer for a clinic that saw 24 with the purpose of bringing together people from 24 the men in -- and who worked in an asbestos mining 25 operation in Canada. 25 different backgrounds who might each contribute Page 10 Page 12 1 Q All right, sir. And you mentioned that the membership something toward the purpose of identification and of the -- of the Cancer Prevention Committee was drawn 2 control of carcinogens in the environment. This meant people from industry; people from academic 3 from industry and medical science and other quarters. Did it also include persons from around the world and institutions; research people who did, let's say, as I 5 was dome, animal studies, testing materials on not just from the United States? 6 A Yes. We had responding members in England, France, 6 7 It would involve the engineers in different 7 Germany. 8 companies. For example, in the oil work, the fractions 8 Q Did the membership also include Dr. G.W.H. Scheppers, 9 Dr. Garrett Scheppers, from the Syncopes Medical Bureau of oil were made by the chemists in the company who 10 knew what they were doing and could send me the 10 in Johannesburg, South Africa? 11 different fractions with the object of trying to 11 A That I don't recall. I know Scheppers, but whether he 12 12 was -- I believe he attended some of the meetings. identify where the active carcinogenic material was. 13 13 Q Doctor, who was the founder of the Cancer Prevention And by the test of many different fractions, we found 14 Committee? that it was present in a very small percentage of the 15 yield of a cracking operation. That was an useful 15 A I was. 16 Q And how was the name Cancer Prevention Committee 16 industrial hygiene thing to demonstrate. 17 The Cancer Prevention Committee then was intended 17 18 to bring together people from acadamia, the engineers 18 A Because of the purpose of the committee. The purpose 19 in companies that were interested in one phase or 19 was to identify agents that could cause cancer and 20 another with the work, government agency people. That 20 prevent exposure to them. 21 was the Cancer Prevention Committee. 21 Q And is that the reason why the word prevention --22 Q Doctor, did the Cancer Prevention Committee meet on a 22 A Yes. 23 regular basis? 23 Q -- was included in the title? 24 A Not on a regular basis, but we had a good number of 24 A Yes. meetings. And many of them were -- the proceedings 25 Q Now, Doctor, after you came to New York University, did

Page 13 Page 15 that the -- there must be something about the asbestos you have occasion to consider as a part of your research the health effects of asbestos? fiber that was carcinogenic. i 3 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 A Yes. 4 O And Doctor, when you speak of fibrosis, is that 4 Q And would you tell the jury, please, how that came asbestosis? 6 A Well, it was in 1950 that I made the trip to England to 6 A Yes, and silicosis. 7 Q All right. Did you meet with anyone else besides -talk with people there who had been working on the 7 oh, by the way, I wanted to ask you was Dr. Merewether, epidemiology and also the pathology of cancer in men 8 Dr. E.R.A. Merewether -with dust diseases of the lungs. ٥ 10 A That's right. 10 Q Doctor, can I stop you right there and just ask you to 11 Q -- one and the same? tell us what epidemiology is? 11 Now, I wanted to ask you then whether or not you 12 A Epidemiology would be the study of the incidence of any 12 met with anyone else while you were in England on the 13. particular type of disease in human beings in groups of 13 subject of asbestos besides Dr. Merewether? people. 14 14 15 A I met with a Dr. King who had done some animal studies, 15 O So your trip to England then was to visit with intratracheal injection of several preparations of researchers who were looking into the epidemiology and 16 16 asbestos into rat lungs. He described his findings. 17 the bidingy, I think you may have mentioned, of dust 17 He got no tumors that he could attribute to the 18 18 diseases? MR. MCELANEY: Objection to the form. You may 19 asbestos. 19 20 Q Did you --20 answer. 21 A As I recall, he had two -- two of his animals had 21 BY MR. KLAMANN: tumors in the lungs, but one was a type that occurred 22 22 O So that we understand what epidemiology is. so commonly spontaneously in rats that it was not 23 24 impressive. The other one, I don't recall what that 24 Q And what did you do and what did you learn while you 25 was. 25 were on that trip? Page 16 Page 14 1 Q Did you ever meet with a fellow by the name of Hinson 1. A Well, I talked first with the chief inspector of while you were over there? factories, who was a Dr. Merewether, and he described 2 3 A Yes, I did. 3 cases of coexistent lung cancer and asbestosis in I 4 Q And who was Mr. Hinson? believe it was about 17 -- no, some 30 people that had -i 5 A Well, I can say that he was a doctor that worked 3 been registered with him during the maybe 20 years with -- who had been active in study of asbestosis. Ć: preceding 7 Q Was he involved with the Dr. Merewether and the others And then I also saw a Dr. Gloyne, who was a 7 with respect to the cancer work? 8 pathologist and had studied the lungs of people with 9 A Yes, I think he was. I believe it was Dr. Hinson who 9. pneumoconiosis that were -- lungs that were -- deaths later sent me sections of lungs from about half a dozen that were recorded with some official agency there for 10 10 men who had died with asbestosis plus lung cancer. pneumoconiosis. And he told me that among the people H 12 O Now, I wanted to ask you about those six cases that with asbestosis, he found lung cancer in I think it was 12 13 Dr. Hinson had sent you. 13 about 13 percent of their lungs; whereas in the people 14 MR. OHLEMEYER: Excuse me, Counsel. Can we get a 14 with silicosis, there was only one-and-a-fraction time frame on that? 15 percent of the lungs that had lung cancer. 15 MR. KLAMANN: I'll get to that. 16 16 He was impressed with that almost ten times MR. OHLEMEYER: Well, I guess my --17 17 greater incidence in the asbestotics. MR. KLAMANN: Or if you have a question that you 18. 18 Q And did that make any impression upon you? want to ask, you can do it when it's your turn to. 19 19 A Yes. MR. OHLEMEYER: I have an objection as to lack of 20 20 Q What was the impression upon you? foundation, and we need some foundation as to when this 21 21 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. You may answer. occurred. 22 A Well, I was impressed by what he found, the differences 23 BY MR. KLAMANN: 23 in the frequency of cancer in the lungs of asbestotics

24

as compared to silicotics. I concluded from that, that

it was not the fibrosis that caused the cancer, but

24 Q In the six cases that Dr. Hinson had sent you, were

they all lung cancers or were some of them other forms

Wr.	DR. WILLIAM DMITTI	11.5	<u> </u>	i
	Page 17			Page 19
1	of cancer, such as mesothelioma or other cancers?	1		carcinomas, several that were squamous cell carcinomas,
$\dot{2}$	MR. RUBIN: Objection.	2		and then there were several alveolar cell
3	MR. OHLEMEYER: Same objection.	3		adenocarcinomas. Those alveolar cell carcinomas
4	MCELANEY: Objection, Leading as well.	4		sometimes can be diagnosed as mesotheliomas.
5	MR. KLAMANN: I'll rephrase it.	5		MR. RUBIN: I move to strike that last part as not
6	MCHLANEY: It misstates the testimony,	6		responsive to the question as to what the types of
7 B	Y MR. KLAMANN:	7		cancers were in the six slides.
8 0	In the six cases that Dr. Hinson sent you, what kinds	8	BY	MR. KLAMANN:
9	of cancers were involved?	٠9	Q	Were the six samples that were sent to you by
10	MR. OHLEMEYER: Same objection as to lack of	10		Dr. Hinson evaluated at your laboratories at NYU?
111	foundation as to when or what time period in which	11	Α	Yes.
12	we're inquiring,	12		MR. MCELANEY: I'll object to the form of the
13	MR. MCHANEY: I'm also objecting on a lack of	13		question as misstating the testimony.
14	foundation and misstatement of the testimony.	14	BY	MR. KLAMANN:
15 0	DY MR. KUANIANNE	15	Q	And did the laboratories at NYU come to its own
116 () Go aheae	16		conclusion as to whether or not mesotheliomas were
1	Well, the times would have been they were sectioned	17		included among the tissue, the six tissue samples that
18	pieces of pieces of lungs. And we made our own	18		were sent to you?
19	histological sections from those pieces. They would	19		MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
20	have been sent over sometime after my visit to	20		MR. RUBIN: Objection.
21	England. I would assume that they reached us sometime	21		MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. Lack of foundation.
22	within 1951.	22		Calling for expert opinion from a witness who has not
	,	23		been listed nor disclosed as an expert despite the fact
23 (ł .		you've been aware of his existence, identity, and
24	you when you got them. But you say you received	24 25		•
25	them sometime shortly after your visit	┼	<u> </u>	location for about a year.
	Page 18	┼	, 	Page 20
1 ,	Page 18 4 Yes.	┼)	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts.
1 ,	Page 18	┼	— I	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd
1 ,	Page 18 4 Yes.	. 1	l 2	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's
1 2	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England?	1 2	1 2	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd
1 2 (Page 18 A. Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection.	1 2 3 4	1 2 3	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's
1 2 (Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection.	1 2 3 4 4 4	i 2 3 4 5 B	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection.
1 2 (3 4 5 6	Page 18 A. Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the	1 2 3 4 5 6	i 2 3 4 5 B	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN:
1 2 (3 4 5 6	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon. BY MR. KUVMANN:	11 2 3 4 5 6 5	1 2 3 4 5 B 6 Q 7	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer.
1 2 0 3 4 5 6	Page 18 A 'Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon; BY MR. KUMANN: Q At least by 1951?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6	1 2 3 4 5 B 6 Q 7	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 18 A Yes. Q — with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. NETLANEY: Objection. Misstates the lestimon. BY MR. KUAMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 2 3 3 4 5 8 8 8 9 9	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor?
1 2 0 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 18 A Yes. Q — with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. WOTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon; BY MR. RUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 Q 7 8 8 8 9 Q 0 A	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer.
1 2 0 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon: BY MR. RUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection, leading.	1 2 3 4 5 6 5 8 5 1 (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 Q 7 7 8 8 8 9 Q 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. Y You can answer the question.
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q — with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. Misstates the lestimon. BY MR. KUMMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN:	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 8 6 Q 7 7 8 8 9 Q 0 A 1 1 Q 0 0 0 1 1 Q 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question?
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon; BY MR. KUMMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 1 C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 8 8 8 9 9 Q 0 A 1 1 Q 2 2 A 3 3 3 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon. BY MR. RUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 8 8 9 Q 0 A 1 Q 2 A 3 3 Q 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon. BY MR. RUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 5 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	1 2 3 3 4 5 B 6 Q Q A Q A 4 5	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCPLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon. BY MR. KUMMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. NCHLANEY: Objection. MR. NCHLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 1 (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 B Q Q A Q Q A Q A 4 5 5 6	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. WOTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon. BY MR. RUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MOHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCHLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 Q 7 8 B Q A 1 Q A 3 Q 4 5 6 6 7	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. YMR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. YMR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right?
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon: BY MR. KUMMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner. Q And	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 B Q A 4 5 6 7 8 A	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes.
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCPLANEY: Objection. Misstates the lestimon. BY MR. KUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCPLANEY: Objection. MR. MCPLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner, Q And MR. RUBIN: Move to strike, guessing.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 B Q A Q A S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes. How many mesotheliomas, based upon the independent
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner. Q And MR. RUBIN: Move to strike, guessing. BY MR. KLAMANN:	11 22 33 44 55 66 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1 2 3 4 5 6 Q P Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. YMR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. YMR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes. How many mesotheliomas, based upon the independent evaluation at your labs at NYU were found among these
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MUTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon; BY MR. RUMANN: Q At least by 1951? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MUTLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner. Q And MR. RUBIN: Move to strike, guessing. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Doctor, what kinds of cancers were involved in the six	11 22 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 2 3 3 4 B G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. YMR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. YMR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes. How many mesotheliomas, based upon the independent evaluation at your labs at NYU were found among these six samples that were sent by Dr. Hinson?
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection. Misstates the destimon. BY MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner. Q And MR. RUBIN: Move to strike, guessing. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Doctor, what kinds of cancers were involved in the six specimens that were sent to you by Dr. Hinson?	11 22 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 6 9 1 (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 B Q 0 A Q 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 Q 1 2 A Q 1 2 A Q 1 1 2 A	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes. How many mesotheliomas, based upon the independent evaluation at your labs at NYU were found among these six samples that were sent by Dr. Hinson? As I recall, among those six there were two that I
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection. Misstates the testimon; BY MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. MR. MCTLANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner. Q And MR. RUBIN: Move to strike, guessing. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Doctor, what kinds of cancers were involved in the six specimens that were sent to you by Dr. Hinson? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Lack of foundation.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 5 8 5 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 9 Q A Q A S 6 6 7 8 9 Q A S 6 7 8 Q A S 6 7 8 9 Q A S 6 7 8 Q A S 6 7 8 Q A S 6 7 Q A S 6 7 Q A S 6 7 Q A S 6	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes. How many mesotheliomas, based upon the independent evaluation at your labs at NYU were found among these six samples that were sent by Dr. Hinson? As I recall, among those six there were two that I believe Dr. Hinson's diagnosis had been alveolar cell
1	Page 18 A Yes. Q with the doctors in England? MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection. Misstates the destimon. BY MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection. MR. MCHANEY: Objection, leading. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer that question. A Well, they were studied by they yes, they arrived sometime I guess it would have been in 1951, and they were studied by Dr. Kuschner, Dr. Marvin Kuschner. Q And MR. RUBIN: Move to strike, guessing. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Doctor, what kinds of cancers were involved in the six specimens that were sent to you by Dr. Hinson?	11 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 B Q 0 A Q 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 Q 1 2 A Q 1 2 A Q 1 1 2 A	Page 20 MR. KLAMANN: I'm merely asking for the facts. MR. OHLEMEYER: And if Mr. Klamann, if you'd like facts, then you need more foundation. And that's the basis of my objection. Y MR. KLAMANN: Doctor, you may answer. MR. MCELANEY: Hearsay as well. Y MR. KLAMANN: Would you like me to repeat the question, Doctor? If you could tell me what I may answer. You can answer the question. All right. What is the question? Subject to these objections, so we don't have an interruption again, that have been made, how many mesotheliomas were found among the six tissue samples that were sent to you? By the way, they were sent to you; am I right? They were, yes. How many mesotheliomas, based upon the independent evaluation at your labs at NYU were found among these six samples that were sent by Dr. Hinson? As I recall, among those six there were two that I

Page 21

a certified pathologist, and so I handed this material 1

along to the two pathologists that I had worked with.

3 One was Dr. Sunderland from Memorial Hospital, and the

or was Dr. Kuschner at New York University. 4

And they did the pathology studies on them.

Whether they ever reported that, I simply don't know.

I don't know whether there's any written account of

what they -- what they found.

9 Q You did discuss the findings with them, though?

10 A I did.

2

5

6

7

8

19

24

25

ţ

11 Q And what was your understanding of the types of

12 maligning with the that were present based upon the evaluation

13

14 A. My and estanding was that there were the --

15 MR. OCHLANEY: Objection.

A -- four of them were bronchogenic carcinomas, and that 16

Two of them were more distally located in the -- in the 17

18 lung, further out toward the pleura. Those would be

the two that I've mentioned as a question of whether to

20 call them alveolar cell adenocarcinomas or to call them

mesotheliomas. 21

22 O Were mesorheliomas sometimes referred to as alveolar

cell carcinomas in the early 1950s? 23

MR RUBIN: Objection.

Page 22 1 BY MR. KLAMANN:

2 Q Go ahead, sir. You can answer.

3 A I believe that there was debate among pathologists

whether some cases of alveolar cells -- so-called

5 alveolar cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma -- might be

6 really called mesotheliomas.

7 Q. All right. Now, Doctor, when you returned to NYU from

your travels in England following your visits with ×

9 Dr. Merewether and others, did you have anything to do

with research work that was underway at NYU concerning

11 cigarettes?

12 A Yes.

10

16

21

13 Q What was the nature of your work involving research on

14 cigarettes?

15 A Well, I had met with a group of men from cigarette

manufacturing companies. Dr. Rhoads, who was the

17 director of Sloan-Kettering, invited me to come up and

18 meet there with several men from cigarette

19 manufacturing companies; and then later met with the

20 same group at New York University.

And it was decided to carry out tests for possible

22 carcinogenicity of cigarette smoke condensate in

23 animals. And the easiest way to do that since we had

24 carried out the tests of many fractions of petroleum --

25 the easiest way to do that was to follow the experience 1 we had with the petroleum fractions and apply the

2 cigarette smoke condensates to the skin of mice looking

Page 23

Page 24

3 for whether it would or would not induce tumors.

4 Q And Doctor, in the course of your work, did you ever

have any contact with representatives of the cigarette

6 companies?

7 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.

8 A See, I don't really remember the fractionation. The

9 preparation of the cigarette smoke condensate was

10 handled by Dr. Kosak -- K-o-s-a-k -- and Dr. Norton

11 Nelson, and I received the condensate and fractions of

12 it to test on the animals. The real purpose was that

13 if -- since we had found in the work with the petroleum

14 that the active carcinogenic material was in a very

15 small fraction of the oil, we felt that if we could

16 work with the smoke condensate and find by testing

17 different fractions of it on the mice -- if we could

18 find one or more fraction that would induce tumors,

19 that that would be a way of finding some method of

20 removing that or seeing that it didn't form in the

21 smoke condensate.

22 BY MR. KLAMANN:

23 Q You mentioned that Dr. Rhoads had asked you to meet

with some of the representatives of cigarette -- the

25 cigarette companies earlier. Do you recall that?

1 A Yes.

24

2 Q Did you ever have occasion specifically to meet with

anyone from the makers of Kent cigarettes?

MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Lack of foundation.

5 BY MR. KLAMANN:

6 Q Go ahead, sir.

7 A Well, I was introduced one day to a man by Dr. Nelson.

8 He apparently had come to see Dr. Nelson, who was the

9 research director, and Dr. Nelson brought him to meet

10 me and introduced him to me as either a vice president

11 or maybe a president -- the president of the company

12 making Kent cigarettes.

MR. MCELANEY: Motion to strike. Hearsay, among

14 other grounds.

13

15 BY MR. KLAMANN:

16 Q And Doctor, what followed that introduction?

17 A Well, Dr. Nelson asked me to show this gentleman the

18 animal facilities that we had where we were doing tests

19 of different cuts of oil on mouse skin, and also to

20 tell him about the information that I had brought back

21 from England about asbestos.

22 Q And what did you do?

23 A That's what I did.

24 Q Did you take the Kent man on a tour of the labs?

25 A Yes.

Page 27 Page 25 MR. MCHLANEY: Objection. Move to strike. I BY MR. KLAMANN: 2 Q And why was that, Doctor, that you felt it would be prudent to use some material other than asbestos in the 3 O And in the course of the tour of the NYU labs, did you Kent cigarettes? have conversations with the Kent man? MR. MCELANEY: Objection, relevance. You have not MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 5 5 tendered this gentleman as an expert witness. 6 6 A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: I'm asking for a state of mind at 7 7 BY MR. KLAMANN: the time he made the comment --8 8 Q Would you tell us, please, what you discussed? MR. MCELANEY. That's not relevant. MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. 9 9 MR. KLAMANN: -- to the Kent man. 10 A. We discussed the animal work. And I am sure that I 10 MR. MCELANEY: Not relevant. told him that the original oil that we had worked with 11 11 MR. KLAMANN: And why he made the comment to the was very carcinogenic and induced many tumors in the 12 12 13 mice; and that by testing different fractions of it, we 13 14 Q Why was it that you felt it would be prudent to use 14 were able to find that the active carcinogenic material some other material besides asbestos in these filters was in a very small percentage of it and that --. Then 15 15 for the cigarettes? 16 the asbestos information that I had at that time was 16 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 17 the -- essentially the information that was published 17 18 A Well, I felt there was a substantial body of evidence in the proceedings of the Cancer Prevention Committee, 18 from the data of Dr. Merewether and Dr. Gloyne that 19 19 and I related that to him. there was -- that asbestos was carcinogenic. And 20 BY MR. KLAMANN: 20 therefore it seemed to me to be prudent to use some 21 21 O Following those discussions did you make any 22 other material. recommendation or say anything else to this man? MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. Lack of foundation. 23 BY MR. KLAMANN: 23 24 O Doctor, in 1952 or '51, in that era, did you have any MR. MCELANEY: And hearsay. 24 understanding of something called the one-hit model? 25 A. Well, after I had presented the information that I Page 28 Page 26 1 A Yes. brought back from England, after I presented it at that 1 2 Q What was your understanding? meeting of the Cancer Prevention Committee, there were 2 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection again. Lack of 3 at least three different discussions, different men 3 foundation, and it calls for opinion testimony not that discussed it and raised objections to it and 4 previously disclosed. criticisms of it, which made it a controversial issue at that time. And their discussions are published in 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 6 the -- in the publication of that particular meeting. 7 O Go ahead, sir. 7 8 A Well, the idea of that was that a cancer has to arise Ancien talking with the Kent man, I am sure that I from an abnormal multiplication of a cell; therefore, must have described what I had been told in England; 9 9 if you have one molecule or one fiber that hits that and that I also must have mentioned that it was an 10 It: cell and makes some change in that cell, that leads it 11 impressive set of evidence in my mind, but that it was 11 to grow and divide and grow and divide, that you have a controversial issue, because I particularly had been 12 12 the beginning of a cancer. That, I think, is the advised by Dr. Lanza, who was very knowledgeable about 13 13 14 one-hit theory. those matters, that there was no evidence for asbestos 14 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 carcinogenicity in the United States. 16 Q And did that have anything to do in your mind at the And I did say that although it was - I remember 16 time you were talking to the Kent man with the prudence 17 17 saying to the man from Kent eigarettes that although of using some other material besides asbestos in the 18 18 the question of carcinogenicity of asbestos was at that 19 filters of those cigarettes? 19 time controversial, it seemed to me that it would be 20 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 26 prudent to use some material other than asbestos as a MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Leading, hearsay, and filter for cigarettes. 21 21 22 relevance. 22 Q And why was that --23 23 BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. MCELANEY: Motion -- excuse me -- motion to 24 24 Q You can answer, Doctor. strike everything after the phrase, in talking with the 25 Kent man. 25 A I would say yes.

RE: DR. WILLIAM SMITH Conde	nselt!
Page 29	Page 31
1 Q Did you ever follow up on the advice that you or	1 A I think it must have been some time later how long I
2 recommendation that you had made to the Kent man?	2 don't remember that Dr. Hammond mentioned to me that
3 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	3 some material other than asbestos would be used or was
4 A No.	4 being used in the filters for Kent cigarettes.
5 BY MR. KLAMANN:	5 MR. MCELANEY: Motion to strike.
6 Q Did you have discussions later on with other	6 BY MR. KLAMANN:
7. researchers involved in the project with the cigarette	7 Q Doctor, you mentioned that you had discussed with the
8 manufacturers about the use of asbestos in the Kent	8 Kent man some of the materials that you had obtained
9 filter	9 and the information that you had obtained from your
10 MR. MCELANEY: Objection to the form.	10 visit to England, and specifically that which
11 BY MR. KLAMANN:	11 ultimately appeared in the proceedings of the Cancer
12 Q following your discussion with the Kent man?	12 Prevention Committee. Do you recall that?
13 You can answer.	13 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
14 A As I recall, the only one I talked with about the visit	14 BY MR KLAMANN:
15 from the main that I was told from that was from a	15 Q Go ahead, sir.
	16 A I missed the question.
to company that made Kent eigarettes was that I mentioned	17 Q Doctor, you mentioned that you had discussed with the
17 it to Chyler Hammond. I mentioned his visit and our	18 Kent man the information that you had gathered from
discussion to the chairman of the Cancer Prevention	1
19 Committee, who was a Dr. Cuyler Hammond, who was very	1 1
20 active in doing studies on cigarette smoke, or doing	20 A Yes.
21 studies on lung cancer in relation to the smoking.	21 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
22 habits of people.	22 BY MR. KLAMANN:
23 Q And Doctor, what was the nature of that conversation?	23 Q And you mentioned that that information eventually
24 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	24 appeared in the published proceedings of the Cancer
25 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. Calls for	25 Prevention Committee; that is to say, the information
Page 30	Page 32
1 BY MR. KLAMANN:	1 you
2 Q Go ahead.	2 A That's right.
3 A Well, I merely mentioned	3 Q obtained from England?
4 MR. OHLEMEYER: I'm sorry, Doctor. I don't mean	4 A Yes.
5 to interrupt. The question clearly calls for hearsay.	5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection to the form.
6 It lacks appropriate foundation.	6 BY MR. KLAMANN:
7 MR. KI AMANN: It's not offered for the truth of	7 Q And I'm looking at the proceedings of the Cancer
S the matter asserted.	8 Prevention Committee published by the American Medical
9 Q Bui go ahead, Doctor. You may answer.	9 Association in 1952, and there is in those proceedings
10 MR OHI EMEYER: Then what is it offered for?	10 a section called Abstract of Discussion. In these
	meetings that the Cancer Prevention Committee had, and
LI BY MR. KLAMANN:	specifically the one that led to the publication of
12 Q You may enswer, Doctor.	this proceedings documents, were there discussions
MR. OHLEMEYER: Whose state of mind is it offered	14 following the presentations by the various researchers?
14 for, Mr. Klamann?	15 A Yes.
15 BY MR. KLAMANN:	16 Q And was there a discussion, if you recall, following
16 Q Go ahead. Doctor. You can answer the question.	
17 A Well, I merely mentioned his visit to Dr. Hammond.	1
18 Q Whose visit?	18 England?
19 A The visit of the man that I was told was from the	19 A Yes.
20 company that made Kent cigarettes.	20 Q And who were the participants in that discussion, if
21 Q Fine. And what happened when you mentioned that to	21 you recall?
22 Dr. Hammond?	22 A Yes. I recall Dr. Cartier from the clinic that saw
23 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection.	23 asbestos miners in Canada, Mr. Lew from Metropolitan
24 BY MR. KLAMANN:	Life Insurance Company, and Dr. Lanza who the director of the Institute for Industrial Medicine at New York
25 Q Go ahead, sir.	

Page 33 Page 35 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. University. 2 Q In the published proceedings of the Cancer Prevention 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q In other words, did he -- did he show or report on 3 Committee meeting it shows a conversation that apparently occurred in this discussion between yourself these two cases of mesothelioma along with the lung and Dr. Cartier. Do you recall elements of that 5 5 cancers? 6 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. discussion? 6 7 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 7 A Well, I recall that there was in the printed account of the discussion questions. Both Dr. Cartier and Dr. --8 A Whatever is published there is what -- what he must 9 and Mr. Lew and Dr. Lanza brought up different kinds of have reported. questions questioning the validity of the English 10 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 11 O Yes, sir. And what's published here in this table. conclusion. 11 12 O Was Dr. Cartier --12 includes a column that says Degree of Asbestosis, and 13 next to that is the type of tumor. And in the column MR. MCFLANEY: Excuse me. 13 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 14 Degree of Asbestosis, he shows none next to two 15 Q -- affiliated, to your knowledge, with any --15 bronchogenic carcinomas, minimal next to one pleural 16 mesothelioma, and none next to the other pleural MR. MCHLANEY: Excuse me. 17 Q -- maker of asbestos-containing product? 17 mesothelioma. Did you discuss that with Dr. Cartier --18 18 MR. MCHLANEY: A motion to strike the previous 19 19 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. response as non-responsive and producing a hearsay MR. RUBIN: Objection. 20 response. Pardon me for interrupting. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 21 21 BY MR. KLAMANN: 22 Q Go ahead, Doctor. Was Dr. Cartier, to your knowledge, 22 BY MR. KLAMANN: affiliated with any maker or producer of asbestos or 23 Q -- at the time -- excuse me. 24 asbestos products? Did you discuss that with Dr. Cartier at the time 24 25 of the -- this committee meeting where you had the 25 A I - well, I think that he was seeing principally the Page 34 Page 36 men that worked in a mine that was called the discussions we've been talking about? Johns-Manville mine. MR. RUBIN: Objection. 3 A Well, I looked at this article fairly recently, so I 3 Q And in the printed proceedings material that was remember some things about it that were actually 4 published in 1952, there is a table. Do you recall 4 written in it. And I remember that the discussion that 5 5. 6 I had with Dr. Cartier was principally in response to MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Hearsay. 7. his question that if asbestos was carcinogenic, would 7 A What table? one not expect to find all the tumors in the men that 8. BY MR. KLAMANN: 8 9 Q Table No. 3, cases of carcinoma of the lungs detected he saw to be the same. And I said I didn't think so, 9 because with carcinogens tested on animals, you can get among 4,000 workers, 1940 to 1950. This is a table 10 11 from Dr. Cartier that appears in the discussion. 11 a variety of different kinds of tumors not all histologically the same. Those -- that was the 12 12 A. Oh, Dr. Cartier -- oh, I see. In his discussion, discussion that I remember --13 right. 13 14 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. MCELANEY: Objection, hearsay. 15. BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q All right. Doctor, reading --16 Q And Doctor, in that table there are -- looks to be 16 A -- with Dr. Cartier. 17 17 O I'm sorry? eight cases of cancer that are reported, two of which 18 18 A With Dr. Cartier. are listed as pleural mesothelioma. Do you recall 19 19 Q Thank you. In reading from the Abstract of Discussion contained within the published proceedings of the 20 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 21 A. I believe I do. 21 Cancer Prevention Committee in 1952, there is a section 22 BY MR. KLAMANN: 22 on Page 79 that shows Dr. Smith, colon. Would that be 23 Q And did Dr. Cartier present evidence of mesothelioma an indication of a report of what you had said in the 23 from the asbestos-exposed people that he had seen at 24 discussion? this proceeding in -- that were published in 1952? 25 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection.

Page 39 Page 37 MR. RUBIN: I move to strike that part of the 1. BY MR. KLAMANN: answer relating to Dr. Hinson, since he says he doesn't 2 2 O Is that how the article worked? believe he had the material from Dr. Hinson before the 3 4 Q And let me read to you just a short section from that: report of the meeting. I would like to strike that I am interested in your observation of two cases of 5 part of it. MR. OHLEMEYER: I would also ask, Mr. Klamann, pleural mesothelioma. This is a rather rare tumor. In 6 6 that you read the witness the last sentence of that examining pathological material sent us from England by 7 7 paragraph; in an effort to refresh his recollection, 8 Dr. Hinson, we found among six cancerous asbestotic 8 include an accurate record about the timing of all lungs two presenting alveolar cell carcinoma. These 9 9 10 this. tumors are often diagnosed as pleural mesothelioma. I Ю 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: should very much like to exchange slides with you. 11 12 Q It said I should very much like to exchange slides with Was that accurately reported, that conversation 12 that you had with Dr. Cartier in this publication? 13 you. And --13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Well, excuse me. My objection is 14 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. 14 you ought to then ask the doctor if that refreshes his MR. RUBIN: Objection. Lack of foundation. He's 15 15 recollection as to the timing of all this, because it 16 exhausted his memory already, he said. 16 clearly suggests he hadn't received the slides at the 17 17. BY MR. KLAMANN: 18 time he wrote this. 18 O. Go ahead, Doctor, MR. KLAMANN: Mr. Ohlemeyer, in all due respect, 19 18 A. I would think so. it clearly suggests that he had not received the slides 20 20. Q All right. Now, all of that occurred before your. from Dr. Cartier. He's talking to Dr. Cartier. He meeting with the Kent man, as I understand it --21 21 says he had received the materials sent us from England 22 MR. MCHLANEY: Objection to the form of question. 22 by Hinson, by Dr. Hinson. 23 23 BY MR. KLAMANN: 24 We found among six cancerous asbestotic lungs two 24 O -- that is to say these conversations with Dr. Cartier presenting alveolar cell carcinoma. These tumors are 25 at this meeting and the receipt of the pathology from Page 40 Page 38 often diagnosed as pleural mesothelioma. I should very ì 1 Hinson? much like to exchange slides with you. That is to 2 2 A Yes. 3 say --. MR. RUBIN: Objection. 4 Q Doctor, the slides that you wanted to exchange with MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. Dr. Cartier would have been the ones you had from MR. MCELANEY: Objection to the form of the 5 Hinson, so that he could look at those, for the ones he question. 6 had of the mesotheliomas that he had discovered; am I 7 BY MR. KLAMANN: right? 8 Q And it was the contents of the meeting and discussion 9 A Yes. afterwards that you discussed with the Kent man, as I 9 10 MR. RUBIN: Objection, leading. understand it. Am I right about that? łū 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 11 12 Q What slides, Doctor, did you want to exchange with MR. METLANEY: Objection. Asked and answered. 10 Dr. Cartier as referenced in this discussion with him Leading and hearsay and lack of foundation. 13 13 14 at the 1950 meeting published in 1952? 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. RUBIN: Objection. He's already indicated he 15 15 Q Go ahead. doesn't remember whether he had the slides. It was a 16 16 A Well, I can't see how it would be possible for me to 17 lack of foundation. 17 have received those lungs from Dr. Hinson and studied MR. KLAMANN: Well, that's incorrect. You are 18 18 them by that time that they were reported in this? misconstruing the doctor's testimony and 19 19 discussion. But if it's in the discussion, I'm sure 20 misrepresenting the facts. 20 that it happened. MR. RUBIN: Wait a second. 21 21 Q Yes, sir. MR. KLAMANN: Be that as it may --22 A So I would -- I would have had that material at the 22 MR. RUBIN: You know, you're not entitled to make 23 time that I met the man that was introduced to me as a 23 speeches on the record. I made an objection --24 man from Kent. MR. KLAMANN; No, you're not entitled to make --25 Q Now --25

Page 43 Page 41 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. RUBIN: Excuse me, sir. May I finish? 2 Q Let me ask it again and see if I can change it to be a MR. KLAMANNE -- a speaking objection and 2 clearer question. There is a table in this Abstract of characterize the record. That's the problem. 3 Discussion showing what you and Dr. Cartier talk about, MR. REBIN: Thave to tell you if it's as to form 4 4 including the two mesotheliomas. And that table lists what the objection is, and you are -- there's a lack of 5 5 two mesotheliomas among eight cases of carcinoma of the 6 6 foundation in this record for this doctor at this point in time in 1997 to testify what he was referring to, 7 lungs. 7 When you ask Dr. Cartier to exchange slides with 8 8 because he's already exhausted his memory. The record you with respect to the pleural mesotheliomas, were you 9 9 will speak for itself. referring to the pleural mesotheliomas that he had 10 10 BY MR. KLAMANN: presented in that table at the time of the meeting or 11 11 O Doctor, in the conversation that you had with to some other mesotheliomas? Dr. Cartier where you indicated that you were 12 12 13 A. No, I was referring to those. interested in his observation of two cases of pleural 13 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Motion to strike. 14 mesothelioma and that you had received pathological 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: material sent from England by Dr. Hinson which were --15 16 Q Now, Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you earlier in a deposition involved six cancerous asbestotic lungs, two presenting 16 that was taken this morning by Mr. Ohlemeyer and some alveolar cell carcinoma; and where you said these 17 17 of the other attorneys for the defense whether it was tumors are often diagnosed as pleural mesothelioma; I 18 18 prudent in your view for a company to come to people should very much like to exchange slides with you, what 19 10 who were knowledgable about asbestos, and you gave him 20 did you mean? 20 21 your answer that it was. MR. MCELANEY: Objection to the question. 21 Doctor, you were at least for a period of time 22 22 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 23 researching asbestos --23 A Well, I must have meant that I would be very glad if Dr. Cartier would send me slides from his patients MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the --24 diagnosed as pleural mesothelioma and that I would send 25 Page 44 Page 42 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: 13 him slides from the cases that Dr. Hinson had sent 2 O -- at NYU, were you not? 2 over. MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the statement in front Now, I said a minute ago that I couldn't see how I 3 of the question and move to strike it. I have no could have had slides that we had cut from Hinson's objection to the actual question. cases by the time that I presented that discussion, but 5 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: I must have or I wouldn't have been able to say that I 6 7 O Go ahead. would -- that I had the diagnoses on them. 8 A Yes. 8 BY MR. KLAMANN: 9 O And what became of your efforts to continue that 9 Q And the slides that you received from Dr. Hinson that 10 research concerning asbestos? you mention in this comment, are those from among the 10 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Relevancy, hearsay. six specimens that he sent you that you talked about 11 11 MR. MCELANEY: I also must confess I do not 12 12 earlier? understand the question. 13 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 14 BY MR, KLAMANN: 14 A. Yes. 15 O Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer it. 15. BY MR. KLAMANN: Was there a proposal submitted for research on the 16 to Q. And then the mesothelioma that you're talking about in 17 health effects of asbestos at your Institute for the discussion with Dr. Cartier as published by the 17 American Medical Association of 1952 would have been Occupational Medicine? 18 18 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 19 19 those two mesotheliomas among the eight cases of cancer auestion. 20 20reported in the table from Dr. Cartier, or were they 21 BY MR. KLAMANN: 21 different mesotheliomas? 22 O Go ahead. 22 MCFLANEY: Objection. 23 A A proposal had been submitted, oh, back when I first 23 . MR. RUBIN: Lobject, I don't understand the arrived at New York University for testing asbestos. 24 question. 24 fibers against fetal -- the growth of fetal lung 25 A Well, I don't understand that question.

Page 45 Page 47 scientific papers so other researchers could read it tissue. 2 Q Was your lab competent to perform studies of the health and review it? 2 3 A Right, effects of ashestos? 3 4 Q And that's because at that period of time there were a MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. Relevancy. lot of people like yourself interested in the study of 5 MR. MCHLANEY: Objection. Also asks for an expert 5 opinion of a lay witness. cancer and writing about research, and sharing 6 'n 7. BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 information was the way that you all helped promote 8 research and investigation into the possible causes of 8 O Did you feel, Doctor, at the time when you were 9 9 involved with the lab that -- that your lab was cancer? 10 A Yes. competent to do studies of the health effects of 10 11 O And your trip to England was not limited to a survey or 11 asbestos? an investigation of the occupational exposure to 12 12 A Yes. 13 asbestos, was it? 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 14 A No. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Same objection. 14 15 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 15 Q It dealt with shale oil, petroleum, and what you call 16 BY MR. KLAMANN: dyestuffs? 17 Q And had you been asked by the Kent man to make such a 17 A Right. study of the health effects of asbestos found in the 18 Q Which are other chemicals, right? 18 filter of Kent cigarettes, would you have been willing 19 A Right. 19 20 Q And those chemicals -- the dyestuffs were suspected of 20 to do that? creating a risk to the health of workers using them? 21 MR. MCFLANEY: Objection. 22 A Yes. 22 A. I would say yes. 23 Q It's fair to say, Doctor, that a lot of time has passed 23. BY MR. KLAMANN: since you took that trip to England? 24 Q All right. Were you ever asked do that kind of study, 25 A Yes. Page 48 Page 46 1 Q And at the time you prepared your report about your MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 1 2 A No. trip, you took care to include in it everything you had learned over there about asbestos? MR. KLAMANN: That's all the questions I have. 3 4 A Yes, I tried to. Thank you very much, Doctor. 5 Q You wouldn't have -- you wouldn't have left things out **EXAMINATION** of that report if you thought they -- they were 6 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: important or of interest to other researchers involved 7 7 Q I've just got a couple, Doctor. I'm not going to in the study of cancer? re-ask all the questions or repeat the examination from this morning, but I assume if I asked you all those 9 A No. 10 Q And the conclusion -- well, that report contains the 10 same questions, you'd give me the same answers? facts that you gathered on that trip and any 11 A. I would hope so. 11 12 conclusions you might have drawn from those facts? 12 Q As I understand the work your laboratory was doing in 13 A Yes, sir. 13 the 50s, it was not inhalation work; it was skin 14 painting work; is that right? 14 Q And you presented that information to other scientists 15 at meetings, and there were discussion about that 15 A. That's cont. 16 report? 16 Q And the work that you did, I think as you described it, 17 touched upon asbestos, but you weren't really involved 17 A Yes. 18 in original research regarding asbestos and its 18 Q And the discussions at those meetings is recorded in 19 19 some of the papers we've talk about today? relationship to health until you moved to Fairleigh 20 Dickinson in 1960? 20 A Yes. 21 A That's right. 21 Q And the purpose of having those discussions, again, is 22 Q What you had done in the early '50s was go talk to some to let people ask questions and exchange information 22 23 other people who had conducted research on asbestos? 23 about possible causes of cancer? 24 A Yes. 24 A True. 25 Q And you reported the results of that research in 25 Q And you had some meetings with some pretty impressive

<u>K</u>	13.		IR. WILLIAM SMITH Conde	420	111:	
			Page 49			Page 51
		:	escurchers in the area of cancer at that time, didn't	1		evidence and some findings of other researchers that
1	:	2	rou"	2		impressed you about that relationship, but that there
	3 /	, ,	Yes	3		were some other researchers who were less impressed
ļ	4 () '	Would you describe Dr. Wynder as one of the leading	4		with the evidence associating exposure to asbestos in
	5	1	rescurehers in the area of cancer in the 1950s?	5		an occupational setting with the subsequent development
	6 7	. '	Yes.	6		of cancer?
	7 (2	Specifically lung cancer?	7	A	Right.
	8 /	`	Yes.	8	Q	And is that the nature of science: Information is
	9. ()	Have you ever heard of a man named Dr. Ochsner,	9		gathered, people look at it, they reach different
l	o z		Alton Ochsner?	10		conclusions, and they try to do experiments or research
1	1 /	١.	Yes.	11		to try to answer some of the questions people have
1	2 (2	Would you also describe him as one of the leading	12		about the evidence?
h	3	-	researchers in the area of lung cancer during the	13	Α	Yes, sir.
Į,	4		1950s?	14	Q	And was it your practice as a founder of the Cancer
h	5 /	۸	Dr. Ochsner was a surgeon. And research, I can't	15		Prevention Committee to identify and report any
1	6.		recall	16		potential causes of cancer or uses of products or
ı,			How about the diagnosis of lung cancer?	17		substances or exposures to substances that you thought
			Oh, yes.	18		might be potential causes of cancer?
			Certainly interested in that?	19		Let me rephrase the question, Doctor.
		-	Yes.		Α	All right.
- [Were there medical journals that were published during	1		Was one of the purposes of the Cancer Prevention
- 1	22		the 50s that allowed individuals like yourself to	22	-	Committee to make information available to researchers
- 1	23 .		exchange information about possible causes of cancer or	23		about potential causes of cancer?
- 1) 24		other risks to health?	l		Yes.
- 1			Yes.			And that included substances or chemicals or other
		٠.	1 CS.	144		1 TITO CITAL THOUGHTON DADDICTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PER
F						
			Page 50			Page 52
			Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American	1		Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in
	1.	Q	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association?			Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that
	1 2 3	Q A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right.	1 2 3	•	Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer?
	1 2 3	Q A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is	1 2 3 4	A	Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right.
	1 2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right?	1 2 3 4	A	Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice is it fair to say that the
	1· 2 3· 4 5 6	Q A Q	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes.	1 2 3 4	A	Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to
	1· 2 3· 4 5 6	Q A Q	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right?	1 2 3 4	A Q	Page 52 things that might that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before,
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before,
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer?
	1· 2 3· 4 5· 6 7· 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes.
	1·23/4/5/6/7/8/9/10/11/12/13/14	Q AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q AQ AQAQ AQ	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q 2 A Q 5 5 5 5 7	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q AQ AQAQ AQ	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes.
	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q AQ AQAQ AQ	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes. That's one of their functions?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 18 15 15 16 15 15 16 16 15 16 16 15 16 16 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	A Q 2 A Q 2 A	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes. And it was considered useful as a component part of
	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q AQ AQAQ AQ	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes. That's one of their functions? Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	A Q 2 A Q 2 A Q 7	Page 52 things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes. And it was considered useful as a component part of other products at that time?
	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 26 21	Q AQ AQAQ AQ	Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes. That's one of their functions? Right. The heamin effects of exposure to asbestos that you had	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 16 15 20 2	A Q	things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes. And it was considered useful as a component part of other products at that time? Yes.
	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q AQ AQAQ AQ AQAQ	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes. That's one of their functions? Right. The hearth effects of exposure to asbestos that you had studied in the 1950s occurred in an occupational	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	A Q 2 A Q 5 5 6 7 A Q 0	things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes. And it was considered useful as a component part of other products at that time? Yes. MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. Again, calls
	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQ AQAQ AQ AQAQ	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes. That's one of their functions? Right. The hearth effects of exposure to asbestos that you had studied in the 1950s occurred in an occupational setting; is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 20 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	A Q 2 A Q 5 5 7 8 9 0 4 2 3	things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes. And it was considered useful as a component part of other products at that time? Yes. MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. Again, calls for expert opinion.
	1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q AQ AQAQ AQ AQAQ A	Page 50 Was one of those journals the Journal of the American Medical Association? Right. Another one was the New England Journal of Medicine; is that right? Yes. Well-respected journals; is that right? Yes, sir. Widely read by individuals involved in research relating to health? Right. You would have expected researchers like Dr. Wynder and Dr. Ochsner and journals like the American Medical Association's journal or the New England Journal of Medicine to point out or bring to the attention of researchers like yourself potential causes of cancer or risks to health? Yes. That's one of their functions? Right. The hearth effects of exposure to asbestos that you had studied in the 1950s occurred in an occupational	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 15 20 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	A Q 2 A C 2 A C 2 A E	things that might — that individuals might come in contact with either at work or in the environment that might lead to the development of cancer? Right. And your practice — is it fair to say that the objective of that organization in your practice was to disclose information about possible risks to health and encourage research in those areas? Yes, sir. And that involved, I think as we've said before, exchanging and sharing information with other individuals about potential causes of cancer? Yes. Now, at the time back in the '50s, despite the research relating to the risk to health of exposure to asbestos in an occupational setting, asbestos was being used in a variety of other products? Yes. And it was considered useful as a component part of other products at that time? Yes. MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. Again, calls

Page 55 ashestos was used in certain insulation and building 1 Q And at that time during the 1950s, the only risk to 2 health associated with exposure to asbestos involved materials? 3 people who were working with raw asbestos, who were 3 A. Yes, sir 4. Q. Were you aware of the fact that during the 1950s it was exposed to enough of that asbestos over a long enough 5 used in heart and lung operations to stimulate period of time to produce a disease called asbestosis. circulation? 6 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. It calls for 7 an expert opinion. 7 A I can't remember that, anything about that. O Now, during the 1950s when you wrote about occupational 8 A Yes. 9 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: : exposure to asbestos and when you talked about it at 10 Q That was -- that was the evidence that you had ΙÓ these meetings, you never wrote or you never said, did 11 collected when you did your -- made your trip to 11 you, that using asbestos in building materials or other 12 England and did your research on the subject? 12 products created a risk to the health of installers or 13 A Yes. consumers? 13 14 A I don't think I ever said that. 14 Q And that was the evidence that you reported to other 15 Q And the evidence that suggests there might be a risk to 15 scientists studying the issue? 16 health resulting from exposure to asbestos in building 16 A Yes. 17 Q And you have --. 17 materials or other products didn't come along until the 18 Let me ask you this, Doctor. We've talked a lot. 18 1970s, did it? 19 19 today about things that happened almost 50 years ago. MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. That calls 20 Is that fair to say? 20 for an expert opinion. 21 A 50? 21 A Well, I said that I didn't say that there was a hazard 22 O 45. to people in buildings that were insulated with 22 23 asbestos or in people working installing asbestos. 23 A Well, 40. 24 That was something that -- the epidemiology studies 24 Q Between 40 and 50 years ago. And a lot of what we've 25 were done by Dr. Sclikoff and Dr. Hammond. I did just discussed with respect to your trip to England and the Page 54 experimental studies with animals. 1 1950s occurred before you became directly involved in research involving asbestos? 2 BY MR. OHLI MEYER: 3 A Yes, sir. 3 Q And those epidemiology studies didn't get conducted and 4 Q And you have researched that subject and learned a lot published until the late '60s and '70s; is that right? 5 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. It calls for about asbestos since then; isn't that fair to say? 6 A Yes. 6 an expert opinion, expert testimony. A Well, I remember the -- I think it was the major -- the 7 Q You started studying it in some detail in the 1960s? first major epidemiological study that Selikoff and 8 A Ycs. 9 Q And is it fair to say, Doctor, that the best 9 Hammond brought out was, I think, in 1965. 10 description of your knowledge and awareness and beliefs 10 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 11 about the relationship between asbestos and disease are 11 Q Now, during the 1950s, Doctor, you were studying 12 12 contained in the writings and the reports that you asbestos -- well, you were studying cancer, you were 13 prepared on that subject during the 1950s? writing about cancer, and you had gathered some 13 14 information about exposure to asbestos in the 14 A During the '60s? 15 workplace, right? 15 Q The '50s. 16 A. Yes. 16 Let me rephrase the question. The best 17 Q. And you haver wrote or said publically in any of these 17 description of what you knew or what you believed or 18 even what you suspected about asbestos during the 1950s 18 meetings that asbestos filter material should not be 19 used in a cigarette filter, did you? 19 is contained in your writings and your statements on 20 A No. 20 that subject from the 1950s? 21 Q. And you never suggested that using -- you never wrote 21 A Yes. or you haver suggested that using asbestos in a 22 Q You haven't had any occasion to discuss Kent cigarettes 23 cigarette filter created a risk to health of people 23 with anyone between the 1950s and the time that 24 using that filter? Mr. Crick called you to talk to you about it? 24 25 A No. 25 A That's correct.

Page 57

- 1 Q And he spent some time with you and looked at some of
- your papers and showed you a couple of papers you've
- told us about today already, right?
- 5. Q. And you spent about 14 hours talking with him about the
- subject before today?
- A That's right.
- 8 Q And those discussions refreshed your recollection in
- some ways about what you had done in the '50s on this 9
- subject? 10
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And that was the purpose of all -- of the meetings, was
- 13 to review and refresh your recollection on the subject?
- MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. It calls for 14
- 15 speculation and conjecture as to what the purpose may
- have been in the mind of others. 16
- 17 A That was -- the purpose of the meetings was to review
- 18 the information that I had. And, of course, that did
- bring back a great deal of memories of 40 years ago. 19
- 20 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:
- 21 Q And did you have dinner with Mr. Crick last night?
- 22 A I did.
- 23 Q Did he come drive you over from your home?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q Okay, so you had lunch with him today between the

- 1 A I don't remember smoking Kent cigarettes.
 - 2 Q Do you know anyone else who did?
 - 3 A I don't -- I don't recall anyone specifically. I know

Page 59

Page 60

- that they were a popular brand at that time.
- 5 Q Do you know if Dr. Wynder smoked Kent cigarettes?
- 6 A I don't know.
- 7 Q How much time did you spend talking with the person
- that Dr. Nelson told you was from Kent, as you've
- described it?
- 10 A Less than an hour. We visited the laboratory. He
- looked at the animals.
- 12 Q The cigarette people at that time were involved in
- animal research involving cigarette smoke and the mouse 13
- 14 skin painting-type experiments; is that right?
- 15 Let me rephrase the question. There was interest
- in that time in conducting experiments with cigarette 16
 - smoke itself --
- 18 A Yes.

17

- 19 Q -- to see whether there was a relationship between
 - smoking and risk to health?
- 21 A Right.
- 22 Q If you had been asked to do an experiment in the 1950s
- involving exposure to asbestos by inhalation, would you 23
- have had the machinery and the equipment to do that? 24
- 25 A. We didn't have it. We could have assembled it.
- Page 58
- deposition this morning and then this afternoon's
- 2 examination?
- 3 A I had lunch across the hall in my room by myself. What
- happened to Mr. Crick, I don't know.
- 5 Q Is it fair to say, Doctor, that the first time you
- made -- with the exception of the discussion you had 6
- with Dr. Hammond, the first time you discussed or made 7
- public any conversations you might have had with the S
- 9 people who made Kent cigarettes back in the '50s
- occurred after Mr. Crick contacted you to talk to you 10
- about your work and to discuss these matters with you 11
- 12 over the course of those 14 hours?
- 13 A Well, I'm sure that I talked about my visit with the
- 14 gentleman that I was told was from Kent with
- Dr. Nelson, who had introduced me to him; so I would 15
- 16 say that is far as I recall my conversations with
- 17 Dr. Nelson and then with Dr. Cuyler Hammond, as I
- 18 talked about previously, were the only conversations
- (1) that I can recall about Kent eigarettes and asbestos in
- 20 the filters until, as you say, Mr. Crick contacted me
- 21 about that, .
- 22 Q Did you know anyone who smoked Kent cigarettes during
- 23
- 24 A Did I?
- 25 Q Yes.

6

- 1 Q If you were going to do an experiment back then that
- 2 involved the smoking of cigarettes for analytical or
- 3 experimental purposes, would you have used an automated
- 4 smoking machine?
- 5 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. It calls for
 - speculation and conjecture.
- 7 A Well, I assume that an automated when you say an
- automated smoking machine it means a mechanical machine 8
- 9 to puff on cigarettes. And that is the device that, as
- 10 I understand it, Dr. Kosak and Dr. Nelson constructed.
- 11 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:
- 12 Q In conducting an experiment that attempted to predict
- 13 or reproduce what would happen when a person smoked a
- 14 cigarette, would you want to use a machine or a device
- 15 that allowed you to reproduce as accurately as possible
- 16 and as reliably as possible that smoking behavior?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 MR. KLAMANN: Excuse me, Doctor. I didn't have an
- 19 opportunity to interject my objection. I do object to
- the form as calling for speculation and conjecture and 20
- 21 expert opinion testimony.
- 22 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:
- 23 Q If you were going to conduct an experiment, Doctor, in
- 24 the 1950s that was designed to predict or reproduce
- what would happen when people smoked cigarettes, would 25

Page 61

you want to use freshly made cigarettes that were l

2 substantially similar to those that were manufactured

3 and sold at that time?

> MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. Again, calls for speculation and conjecture beyond the expertise of the witness, calls for an expert opinion, and it's

Ò 7 vague and ambiguous as to what is meant by fresh in

8 terms of the question, particularly in light of the

() lack of foundation with respect to this witness.

10 BY MR. OHLE MEYER:

11 Q You can answer the question, Doctor.

12 A Yes.

17

18

19

23

i

4

5

13 Q And how many cigarettes would you want to use in an 14 experiment to assure yourself that you had had a 15 reliable sample or representative sample of what it was 16 you were -- you were testing?

MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form of the question. Calls for expert opinion, calls for speculation and conjecture, lacks foundation.

20 A Well, we would need enough cigarettes to produce a 21 substantial quantity of condensate, tar, because our 22

real interest in the problem was to -- when we found

that we were getting only papillomas with the tar

24 itself, benign tumors, our real interest was in

74 fractions of the tar itself, because we found that some

- fractions would induce papillomas and others would
- not. And we found that one or two fractions were more 2
- active than the whole tar by itself.
- 4. BY MR. OHI : MEYER:.
- 5 Q. Have you been involved in the design and the execution
- of scientific experiments?
- A In the which?
- 8 Q The design and execution of scientific experiments.
- You've been involved --
- 10 A Yes.

16

17

18

١٠,

20

- 11 Q And is it fair to say, Doctor, that in the design and
- 12 execution of such an experiment, you want
- 13 representative material that can be evaluated by a
- 14 methodology that allows it to be reproduced and
- 15 recreated by other scientists?

MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. Calls for an expert opinion, also is vague and ambiguous as to what type of scientific experiment we're talking about and under what circumstances the experiment is to be conducted and so forth. Insufficient facts have been

21 provided for this witness to have a -- respond to the hypothetical with his expert opinion or any opinion,

- 23. BY MR. OHU: MEYER:
- 24 Q I can have her read it back; or if you can remember it,
 - you can answer it.

1 A I think I remember it, and I'll answer it by saying

Page 63

Page 64

2

3 Q Doctor, can you imagine -- well, can you -- strike

6

Can you draw -- do you think you could draw 5

scientifically valid or reliable conclusions about the

7 behavior of one pack of cigarettes in a data set of 13 billion cigarettes that were sold? Would that make 8

9

MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form of question. 10

11 It's vague and ambiguous.

12 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:

13 Q I'll rephrase the question. Let's say I had one pack

of cigarettes, Doctor, and assume that I want to do an 14

experiment with that pack that was designed to predict 15 what would happen to people when they smoked a 16

cigarette of the same vintage, the same brand, the same 17

design. If -- if I knew there were 13 billion of those 18

19 cigarettes sold, do you think you could draw reliable

20 or reasonable conclusions about the behavior of those cigarettes if you did an experiment on just one pack of 21

22 them?

23

24

25

17

20

MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form of the question. It's vague and ambiguous as to what we're

referring to specifically about the behavior of the

Page 62

cigarettes, whether it's tars or something else. It's 1

2 outside the foundation for this witness' experience and

expertise. It calls for an expert opinion, and 3

insufficient facts have been provided with respect to 4

the hypothetical as to what's being tested and for what 5

purposes. For all those reasons, the question's

objectionable.

8 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:

9 Q You may answer it, Doctor.

10 A I would say it's a sample, and it's a test on a

sample. I think we would have to accept information 11

12 recognizing that it was a small sample.

13 Q How would you assure yourself that it was a

14 representative sample?

MR. KLAMANN: Same objection. 15

16 A Well, that the one pack, the cigarettes in the one

pack, were representative of the great majority of

cigarettes that were manufactured under the same label. 18

19 Q And how would you do that?

MR. KLAMANN: Same objection. Outside the

witness' expertise. You're not -- you have not 21

provided any information to him as to what specifically 22

you're testing for, and it calls for expert opinion 23

that may not be appropriate given the lack of 24

foundation.

Page 65 Page 67 making it into something else, you could develop a 1 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 2 disease known as asbestosis? 2 Q Let me ask you to assume, Doctor, that I --MR. MCFLANEY: Let him finish. 3 A Yes. 4 Q And if you developed asbestosis, there was some 4. BY MR. OHLI-MEYER: evidence to suggest you might be at an increased risk 5 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. You can answer the question. for the development of lung cancer? 6 A. Well, your question is one that really is not my problem to answer. This was one reason why within the 7 A Yes, sir. 8 Cancer Prevention Committee we were so glad to have 8 Q There were some people who thought that evidence 9 engineers who really understood the different materials established that fact; there were other people who 10 that were the subject of an investigation. It would be 10 weren't so sure, right? 11 something that the engineers and the chemist in the 11 A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. 12 tobacco industries could advise us about, whether a sample was really representative or not, whether the 13 13 BY MR. OHLEMEYER:. 14 tobacco that was used came from an area of the tobacco 14 Q It was a matter of some discussion among researchers at 15 growing country that was not representative or that the time? 16 used some pesticide or insecticide that was not 16 A Hm-hmm. 17 commonly used, things of this nature. 17 Q And even though -- and you knew that asbestos at that 18 Q So you would have to make some effort or rely on time was being used in other products, including 19 filters and including cigarette filters? information from other people to assure yourself you 19 20 had a representative sample? 20 Well, let me rephrase the question. You learned 21 A Yes. 21 at some point during the '50s that asbestos was being 22 Q Okay. Did your medical background or expertise provide 22 used in building materials and other products? 23 23 A Yes. you with any specialized knowledge during the '50s 24 about the properties of asbestos as a filter material 24 Q Including filter material and cigarette filters? 25 25 A Yes. or its relationship to other possible types of filter Page 66 Page 68 material? 1 Q And even though you and others were aware of the fact. 2 A No. I believe I was aware that asbestos was used as a 2 that occupational exposure to asbestos might create a tilter material for various liquids. 3 risk to certain people, you never made any written or 4 Q Did you drink beer in the '50s? 4 published recommendation that asbestos shouldn't be 5 A Yes, sir. used in building material; is that right? 6 A That's right. 6 Q Did you know at the time it was being filtered through 7 O Or in houses? 8 A Right. MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. 9 A I don't think so. 9 Q Or in schools? 10 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 10 A Right. 11 Q Are you concerned at all about the fact you drank beer 11 Q Or in other consumer products? 12 that might have been filtered through asbestos? 12 A Right. 13 13 Q And that's because using asbestos -- well, strike MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. It assumes 14 facts not in evidence. It's argumentive. It calls for 14 15 15 expert conclusions. Is that because there wasn't evidence at that 16 A. Well, I'm not concerned about it. I say that because 16 point in time to suggest that those type of uses of 1? 17 we did a study with hamsters exposed to asbestos in asbestos could present a risk to the health of the 18 their drinking water and found no evidence for any 18 people who were using those products or around those 14 harmful effects of the asbestos on the animals, and 19 who were using them? 26 certainty no tumors, no introduction of tumors. 20 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. 21 BY MR. OHLEMISTER: 21 A Well, I would say that it -- I was involved in entirely 22 Q Okay. Doctor, just to finish up then. I appreciate 22 animal experiments and I relied on what others would 23 your patience. What you knew in the '50s about 23 tell me and what others would recommend and what others 24 asbestos was that if you worked with raw asbestos in a 24 would do about such things as actual use of asbestos mine or in a mill or weaving it into something ese or

and identifying hazardous exposures. This was an

Page 65 - Page 68

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATION .

Page 69 Page 71 epidemiological problem that was studied by 1 Q I want to -- I was confused at least to some of the 2 Dr. Selikoff, Dr. Hammond, and the statisticians with questions you were asked at the beginning of this 3 afternoon concerning the alveolar cell, I think you 4 Q. And during the 1950s there was no epidemiological said, adenocarcinoma? evidence to suggest that using asbestos in building 5 A Yes. materials or homes or schools or other consumer 6 Q Or carcinoma and mesothelioma. So I want to try to clarify at least my own confusion, and perhaps you can products could present a risk to the health of those 7 8 people using them or in proximity or being around other 8 help me with that. There is a distinct tumor known as 9 people using them? 9 an alveolar cell adenocarcinoma? 10 A. Lihink that's true. 10 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form and I move that 11 MR KLAMANN: Objection, form. 11 the statement by counsel be stricken. 12 MR. OHLEMEYER: That's all I have. Thank you very 12 BY MR. RÜBIN: 13 13 Q You can answer my question, Doctor. much. Doctor. 14 MR. RUBIN: I have some questions. 14 A That is a term that is used for a certain type of 15 MR. CARETTE I have no questions for Dr. Smith, 15 tumor. 16 **EXAMINATION** 16 Q And that type of tumor is a different tumor from a 17 BY MR. RUBIN: 17 mesothelioma, correct? 18 Q Dr. Smith, I have a few questions. Like you were 18 MR. KLAMANN: Objection. 19 asked, if I were to ask you the same questions that I 19 A Some people feel that some cases of adenocarcinoma, 20 asked you earlier in the morning, I assume that you 20 alveolar cell adenocarcinoma, are actually tumors that 21 would give the same answers or you hope you would give arise from the cells of the pleura. 22 the same answers that you gave this morning? 22 BY MR. RUBIN: 23 A Yes, sir. 23 Q Well, let's talk --24 Q Following up on some questions that you were just asked 24 A -- which would -- would make them a mesothelioma. with regard to the early '50s -- I think you were asked 25 Q The point I'm trying to make, Doctor, is that if you Page 70 Page 72 1 There were some people who believed that asbestos might have a true alveolar cell adenocarcinoma, it arises in have caused lung cancer and there were others that, I the lung tissue itself, correct? 3 think the words were, weren't so sure. 3 A It should, yes. 4 In fact, Doctor, isn't it true that there were 4 Q And if you have a mesothelioma, it arises in the 5 people like Cuyler Hammond who believed that the pleural -- in the pleura, the pleural tissue? 6 evidence was insufficient to establish a 6 A Yes, sir. 7 cause-and-effect relationship between asbestos and lung 7 Q So that one -- if one has a tumor which everybody 8 cancer in the 1950s? agrees is an alveolar cell adenocarcinoma, it would be MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. a tumor that arises in the lung tissue? 10 A That's true. 10 A Yes. 11 BY MR. RUBIN: 11 Q And it would not be a mesothelioma, correct? 12 Q Now, when you -- you were also asked about your trip to 12 A Yes. 13 Europe and the report that you made when you came back 13 Q On the other hand, if you had a mesothelioma, it would 14 14 to the Cancer Prevention Committee and which was arise in the pleura and it would not be an alveolar 15 ultimately transcribed and published in a journal of 15 cell adenocarcinoma? 16 the American Medical Association. And when you made 16 A Yes, except that the cells lining the pleura might 17 that report to the people at the Cancer Prevention 17 produce a tumor that would be very similar to a tumor 18 Committee and wrote -- and the transcription was then 18 produced by cells lining the alveoli within the lung. reported in the literature, you told those people that 19 There are essentially three different types of 20 it was the consensus that a lung tumor hazard formally 20 mesotheliomas. One, the epithelial type, which would existed in this industry in Great Britain but there was 21 be pertinent to what we're talking about. The other, a 22 no evidence to show that such a hazard continued to 22 sarcomatous type made up of cells that are not 23 exist under the working conditions prevailing in the 23 epithelial. And then the third would be halfway 24. 1950s, correct? 24 between, a mixed epithelial and sarcomatous 25 A. Correct. 25 mesothelioma.

- 1 Q What -- the point I was trying to make, Doctor, is that
- in your discussion about this subject matter earlier 2
- was the point you were trying to make that sometimes 3
- pathologists can confuse a mesothelioma with an
- alveolar cell adenocarcinoma?
- 6 A Yes.

47

IO.

11

12

13

١.

4

5

Ó

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18.

19

7 Q But for the jury's --

MR. KLAMANN: Excuse mc. Doctor, if you would slow down just a little bit, I need to make an objection. That calls for expert opinion and testimony, and it's objected to as to form.

You might slow down a little bit so that others of us have a chance here.

14 BY MR. RUBIN:

- 15 Q So for the jury -- to help the jury understand this, or
- at least to help me understand this, what your
- 17 testimony -- what you were trying to say earlier was
- 18 that there are two different types of tumor -- alveolar
- 19 cell carcinomas and mesotheliomas -- and sometimes
- 20 pathologists may look at a tumor and mix those two
- 21 distinct tumors -- mix them up?
- 22 A So I've been told.

23 MR. KLAMANN: I'll renew my objection. It calls 24 for speculation and conjecture. It's outside the 25

foundation that's been laid with respect to the

Page 74

- fact-witness status of the testimony this afternoon.
- . It calls for an expert opinion. And in view of the
- 3 testimony from the witness that he has been told that,
 - it is also hearsay and I move to strike it.

MR. RUBIN: Well, then I would move to strike all of your guestions that you asked relating to Dr. Hinson and the siveolar cell carcinomas and the pleural mesotheliomas, because all of my questions are not asking this gentleman for expert testimony, but asking for clarifications of the testimony that he gave to you; so that if mine is stricken, then I also move to

strike yours for the same reason. MR. KLAMANN: Counsel, there is a difference. between what you're asking him in generalities and what I was asking for in the way of explanation of his understanding of what was going on at the time the reports were made in 1952. Your questions go far beyond that and ask for general opinions and conclusions from the witness outside of that context.

- 26. You did not make that context clear in the form of your
- 21 question and, therefore, there is a significant
- difference between what he is testifying about in
- relation to the information that he reported in 1952
- and the general expert opinion information that you're
- trying to solicit from him.

- MR. RUBIN: Well, I think the record will speak 1
- 2 for itself. I think I did preface this line of
- 3 questions by referring back to the testimony that you

Page 75

Page 76

Page 73 - Page 76

- asked him.
- 5 MR. KLAMANN: The record will speak for itself.
- 6 BY MR. RUBIN:
- 7 Q Let me follow up now on this same subject matter,
- Doctor. When you received the slides from Dr. Hinson,
- 9 whenever that was, he reported that the two cases were
- 10 alveolar cell carcinomas, correct? Correct, that's
- 11 what he reported -- Dr. Hinson?
- 12 A That's my recollection.
- 13 Q And when you were asked questions about the discussion
- 14 that appeared in your -- the printed article that
- 15 appeared in 1952, do you remember you were asked
- 16 several questions about your interchange with
- 17 Dr. Cartier?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And Dr. Cartier -- you made the statement that you
- 20 would like to exchange slides with him. Do you recall
- 21 that?
- 22 A Yes.

5

6

7

- 23 Q And in the article you said just prior to that: In
- examining pathological material sent us from England by 24
- 25 Dr. Hinson, we found among six cancerous asbestotic

- lungs two presenting alveolar cell carcinoma. And then 1 2 you said, these tumors are often diagnosed as pleural
- 3 mesothelioma. I should very much like to exchange
- 4 slides with you.

When you made that statement, Doctor, was one of your concerns that perhaps Dr. Cartier had confused the pleural mesothelioma and, in fact, those two cases may

8 have been alveolar cell carcinomas?

9 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form of the 10 question. That calls for complete speculation and

11 conjecture on the part of the witness.

- 12 BY MR. RUBIN:
- 13 Q. You may answer, Doctor.
- 14 A There's a possibility.
- 15 Q Because you were aware at the time that sometimes it
- 16 was difficult to distinguish between a mesothelioma and
- 17 an alveolar cell carcinoma?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Now, Doctor, in the table that was referred to you,
- 20 Table 3 that appears in the discussion of the article
- 21 where it lists, I think, eight cases of cancer -- do
- 22 you recall generally that table?
- 23 A Yes, sir.
- 24 Q The heading on the table says it's the results of
 - carcinoma detected among 4,000 asbestos workers.

Page 77 Page 79 Doctor, in 1950 when this information was reported by asbestosis of those workers, correct? Dr. Cartier, you didn't note whether or not there was 2 A Yes, sir. 2 3 any statistical significance to finding two -- assuming 3 Q And that's the risk to those millers. And those were they were mesotheliomas -- to finding two mesotheliomas actually textile plants, weren't they, to your in a group of 4,000 asbestos workers, did you? knowledge? 6 A I understand that the majority of the cases of 6 A No. 7 Q And lastly, Doctor, prior -- your career was spent asbestosis that Dr. Merewether was talking to me about 7 doing research on chemicals or other materials in the and that Dr. Gloyne was talking to me about were -laboratory on animals, correct? what did you call them? 10 Q Textile workers. 10 A That's right. 11 Q And prior to joining Fairleigh Dickinson in 19 -- was 11 A Textile workers. 12 Q These were actually people that were weaving asbestos it 158 or 160? in the cloth. Do you recall that, or Dr. Merewether 13 A. It was about '58. 13 14 Q Prior to joining Fairleigh Dickinson in 1958, the only 14 talking to you about that? 15 research that you had done in your laboratory involving 15 A Yes, I understand. I believe that the majority were ŀó asbestos resulted in a finding of no tumors as a result-16 textile workers. 17 of use of asbestos with your tissue transplant 17 Q And those were people that were exposed to extremely 18 technique, correct? 18 high concentrations of raw asbestos fiber? 19 A Correct. 19 MR. KLAMANN: I'll object to the form of the 20 20 question. It calls for speculation and conjecture. It MR. RUBIN: Thank you. I have no further 21 lacks foundation. It calls for an expert opinion. questions. 22 22 A That I just don't know. **EXAMINATION** 23 BY MR WISNIEWSKI: 23 BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: 24 Q Doctor, my name is Mark Wisniewski and I represent 24 Q Okay. When you presented it to the -- when you came Owens Corning, and I just have a few questions for you back to the United States after visiting in Europe, did Page 80 Page 78 1 you -- how did you -- did you present it to the today. And I want to first take you back to your trip to England in 1950 when you met with Dr. Merewether. 2 United States as these people in Europe were exposed to Do you recall that? extremely high concentrations of asbestos fiber, or how 3 4 A Yes. 4 did you present it? 5 A I --5. Q. When you met with Dr. Merewether, did you ever actually go into the facilities in England; in other words, the MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form, compound. 6 mining heilities or the manufacturing facilities? 7 A -- presented it as Merewether had described it to me, 8 A No. sir. 8 that the workrooms where this problem had occurred used 9 Q. Okay. So all of your information that you received, 9. to be very dusty; that in 1932, I think it was, you would have received through Dr. Merewether? 10 ventilation systems were installed that cut down the 11 A Yes. 11 dustiness a great deal; that men who were exposed under 12 Q And his interpretation of the level of exposure in 12 the conditions of the old days often developed severe 13 those facilities, correct? 13 acute asbestosis; and that the disease itself had 14 A Correct. 14 changed a great deal, not only in becoming less common 15 Q And Dr. Mcrewether was the chief inspector of England? 15 in men exposed since 1932, but that the disease was 16 A Chief inspector of factories. 16 less extensive and much more slowly progressive. 17 Q And it was your understanding that after -- the purpose 17 BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: of Dr. Mcrewether's investigation was to -- I guess to 18 Q And that's - did you draw a comparison between the better the situation in those factories, correct? 19 exposure in England and the exposures in the 20 United States textile mills? 21 Q And in fact, that's what he did? They brought in 21 A No, sir. I had no numbers to do that. ventilation to some of these factories, correct? 22 Q So you didn't make any recommendations in the 23 A. Yes. 23 United States as to exposures to these textilers in the 24 Q And it was your understanding, too, that that 24 United States then? ventilation reduced significantly the risk of

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES http://legacy.library.ucsf.e&u/tid/kmlq0xa00/pdf.industrydocuments.ucsf.edu/docs/pkgl0001

25 A I don't recall making any recommendations.

Page 81 Page 83 1 Q Did anybody at that symposium make any recommendations? those gentleman were tile setters like Mr. Sorise? 1 2 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. No 2 A I don't recall that. I don't think so. 3 Q I want to jump ahead about 15 years to Dr. Selikoff in foundation. 4 A I don't know. 1965. Do you recall your testimony about Dr. Sclikoff? 5 A Yes, sir. 5 BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: 6 Q Okay. Was it your understanding that those six people 6 Q And do you recall -- and I think it was in your were all miners or millers? words - this was really one of the first MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. 8 epidemiological studies regarding exposure to asbestos 9 A Not miners, because there was no mining of asbestos in in the United States, correct? 10 England. 10 A. I think so, yes, 11 Q And it was your recollection that that was a study of 11 BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: 12 Q Okay. So do you even know who these people were or 12 insulation workers or pipe coverers? 13 what occupations they were of these six people of the 13. A. I believe they were mostly insulation workers, yes. 14 slides that were sent from England? 14 Q Okay. And that was the -- and Dr. Selikoff brought 15 A No. 15 into question the TLV, correct? 16 MR. KLAMANN: Tobject to the form. It calls for 16 Q Do you even know what type of exposures they had? 17 an expert opinion. The document speaks for itself, if 17 A No. 18 you're reterring to a published document. 18 Q Do you know if they had any exposure to asbestos? 19 A Well, they were sent as lungs from men who had combined 19 A Correct. 20 .BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: asbestosis and lung cancer. 21 Q But you don't know what they did for a living? 21 Q And do you recall where that TLV came from? MR. ELAMAKN: Same objection. Vague and ambiguous 22 A What they did and what type of asbestos that they might 23 have been exposed to, I don't know. as well. 23 24 A No. 24 Q Okay. You mentioned what type of asbestos they were 25 exposed to. Is that an important factor to know? Page 82 Page 84 1 A I should say yes. 1 BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: 2 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Doctor, I'm just looking at my 2 Q Throughout your history of studying the health effects notes. I don't think I have any more questions. No of ashes as, what was your background relating to state 3 regulations regarding exposure to asbestos, if any? further questions. 5 A. None. 5 MR. KLAMANN: Anybody else before I start? 6 Q Are you familiar with the Fleisher-Drinker study? 6 Mr. Caretti? Mr. McElaney? 7 A I don't identify those names with any studies that --7 Do you want to take a short break? Let's take a 8 Q Are you immiliar of a study of naval shippards and pipe 8 9 coverers in naval shipyards in the United States? (Whereupon a recess was taken at 2:33 p.m. and the 10 A. I may have seen such studies. 10 videotape deposition resumed at 2:47 p.m.) 11 Q Did you use that study in any of your research? 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 A No, sir. 12 Q Doctor, I have a few more questions for you in light of 13 Q Or in any of your conversations with any of the other some of the things that the lawyers for the defense 13 14 asked you about. First of all, I wanted to ask you: industry people that were part of your symposium? 15 A. No. sir. 15 Back in the early 1950s when you were involved in research, was research sponsored by industry or 16 Q Did you use any of the information from the ACGIH, or 16 17 the American Conference of Governmental industrial 17 companies? 18 Hygienists? 18 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection, vague. 19 19 MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form. Vague and MR. RUBIN: Objection. 20 ambiguous as to any of the information. I don't know 20 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Beyond the scope of the 21 what you're referring to. cross-examination. 22 A I don't -- I don't recall that we had any --22 BY MR. KLAMANN: 23. BY MR. WISNIEWSKI: 23 Q And, in fact, a good deal -- a majority of the research 24 Q Doctor, you'd agree with me -- well, how many of the 24 was sponsored by companies, was it not, at that time?

six cases that you received from England -- how many of

MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection, leading.

RE:	. !	DR. WILLIAM SMITH Conde	ns	el	t! ""
		Page 85			Page 87
1		MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	1	В	y mr. Klamann:
2		MR. RUBIN: Objection.	2	Q	Did you attend the Seventh Saranac Symposium?
3 B	۲	MR. KLAMANN:	3	Α	I did.
4 Q	2	Go ahead.	4	Q	And did Dr a fellow by the name of Dr. Knox, did he
5 A		Well, I know that the principal research that I was	5		attend the Seventh Saranac Symposium?
6		doing at that time was sponsored by Standard Oil of	6	Α	Yes.
7		New Jersey.	7		MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
8 Q	9	And the research that was being done by your laboratory	8	В	Y MR. KLAMANN:
Q		on the health effects of tobacco, that was research	9	Q	And who was Dr. Knox?
10		that was contributed to by the tobacco or cigarette	10	Α	John Knox was a medical officer for an asbestos company
1!		companies?	11		in England.
12.0		I understood so by contributions made by the various	12	ς	And did you know Dr. Knox?
13		some eighrette companies to the Damon Runyon Fund,	13	A	I met Dr. Knox at that meeting.
14		which then made a grant to New York University for	14	C	All right, sir. And at that meeting did Dr. Knox
15		research on eigarette smoke.	15		indicate that the persons who were present at the
16 Q)	And some of the questions from defense counsel earlier	1,6		meeting ought to contact you with information they have
17		related to your research on asbestos and research by	17		about asbestos? Do you recall that?
18		others on asbestos. Do you recall those questions	18		MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection.
19		generally?	19		MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
20		MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	20		MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection.
21 B	3 Y	MR. KLAMANN:	21		MR. RUBIN: Objection. Beyond the scope and
22 Q	2	The questions, for example, from Mr. Ohlemeyer and	22		leading.
23		others about other important scientists doing	23		Y MR. KLAMANN:
24		asbestos-related research and your discussions with	24		Go ahead.
25		them. Do you recall those questions?	25		MR. MCELANEY: Plus hearsay. I also want to say
			\vdash		
۸ ، ا	۸.	Page 86 No, sir.	1		Page 88 that I don't know when this conference took place, so
1		I'm sorry?	2		I'm going to have to reserve the objections regarding
	_	I don't recall.	3		relevance.
l .		Let me refresh your recollection then just very	4		BY MR. KLAMANN:
5	~	quickly. Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you about your report to	1		Go ahead.
6.		other scientists about your findings on asbestos and	1		A I believe that the conference was September 1952.
-		also mentioned in some of his questions work that was			Yes, sir. And did Dr. Knox announce at the meeting
8		being done by other scientists, and I wanted to ask	1		
9			8		that you were collecting data having to do with the
10		you. Were you at the time familiar with the Saranac Laboratories?	9		asbestos health issues? A Yes.
11			1		
12		MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of question	11		MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
13		and move to strike the statement that precedes the question.	12		BY MR. KLAMANN:
14			1 .		Q And did Dr. Knox announce to the conference that those
1	13,	MR. RUBIN: It's also beyond the scope. Y MR. KLAMANN:	14		who had such data should assist you in that collection
1			15		and provide that data to you?
17	Ų	In the 1950s were you aware of the Saranac Laboratories?	1		A Yes.
	٨	Yes.	17		MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
1			1		BY MR. KLAMANN:
		Were they doing research on asbestos?	19		Q And, in fact, later, following the conclusion of the
		Yes, sir.	20		conference, did you receive any data concerning the
- 1	Ų	And, in fact, was there a meeting of scientists	21		asbestos health effects from Dr. Knox himself?
22		concerning the subject of asbestos and health effects	22		MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
23		called the Seventh Saranac Symposium?	- 1		A Yes, I did
1		MR RUBIN: Objection, leading.	124	4,	BY MR. KLAMANN:
24		Yes.	1		Q What did you well, strike that.

Page 91 What did that data that you received from Dr. Knox 1 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: 2 show? 2 Q And did you thereafter write a letter to Dr. Armstrong. 3 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Beyond the scope. Can I the medical director at New York University? just have that so I don't have to continue to --4 A Yes, sir. 5 MR. KLAMANN: No, go ahead. You can --. 5 Q And in that letter did you describe your personal 6 MR. RUBIN: -- just a continuing objection? knowledge concerning Dr. Lanza and his affiliation with 7 MR. KLAMANN: No, you can go ahead and make your 7 a large asbestos company? 8 objections. 8 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. 9 MR: OHLEMEYER: Okay, 9 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Beyond the scope, 10 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 hearsay. 11 Q Go ahead, Doctor, if you can answer. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 A. Oh, Well, the meeting at Saranac was in September of 12 O Go ahead. 1952. It was in December of '52 that Dr. Knox wrote to 13 A Yes. ! ·: me and sent me data that he had assembled from men in 14 Q And does that letter accurately report your personal 15 the plant where he was the medical officer. And I have 15 knowledge concerning Dr. Lanza's affiliation with what 16 forgotten exactly how many men he was telling me about, 16 you characterize as a large asbestos company --17 but I think he had 19 cases where there was combined 17 MR. RUBIN: 1 object --18 BY MR. KLAMANN: 18 ashestosis and carcinoma of the lungs. 19 And that was in December of '52. And then 19 Q -- and his work involving research concerning the 20 following that, very shortly after that -- I think it 20 health effects of asbestos? 21 was in -- sometime in '53 that he sent me a manuscript 21 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds, plus that he and Richard Doll had prepared with that data 22 22 leading. The previous question was leading too. 23 that Dr. Knox had assembled, Doll being a 23 A Yes. 24 statistician. And Knox was a physician, so Knox turned 24 BY MR. KLAMANN: 25 the data over to Doll and Doll did the things with it 25 Q Doctor, I know that you have difficulty with your eyes, Page 90 that statisticians do and decided that it was a but if you could take a look at the document that the 2 significant difference between the frequency of the 2 court reporter has just handed you and do the best you 3 lung cancer in the men with asbestosis and in the 3 can to tell me whether or not that's the letter that general population of England. we've been talking about that you sent to 4 5 Q What did you do with the information that Dr. Knox had 5 Dr. Armstrong. ۸ provided to you about the health effects of asbestos? 6 A Yes, sir. MR. RUBIN: Same objection. 7 Q And does that letter accurately report the activities S. A. I took it to my chief, Dr. Lanza, who turned red in the 8 of Dr. Lanza with respect to the matters set out at Ó face, banged on the table, told me that cancer 9 Pages 4, 5, and 6 relative to his involvement with the ю investigators were troublemakers and that I had no idea 10 issue of asbestos health effects research? 1 i how much trouble we created for industries and 11 MR. RUBIN: Objection, same grounds. 12 insurance companies. 12 MR. WISNIEWSKI: I'm also going to object 13 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. Move to strike. . 13 regarding the personal communications between this 14 Hearsay, based on the answer. 14 witness and New York University as being irrelevant, as 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 well as opinion testimony. 16 Q And Doctor, what happened with respect to your position 16 BY MR. KLAMANN: 17 and situation in the research and interest that you had 17 Q Were your comments that you make beginning at Page 4 18 at the Institute for Industrial Medicine at that time 18 and going on over into Page 5 on the first paragraph of 19 following your sharing of that information from 19 Page 6 concerning Dr. Lanza's involvement with the 20 Dr. Knox with Dr. Lanza? 20 asbestos health effects research true and accurate from 21 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Beyond the scope, and also 21 your personal knowledge, Doctor? 22 assumes the relationship --22 MR. RUBIN: Objection, same grounds. A Dr. Lanza notified me that my appointment at New York 23 A Yes, sir. University would not be renewed. 24 BY MR. KLAMANN: 25 Q Doctor, there were some questions of you by the

Page 95 attorneys for the defendants about your discussions I 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: 2 with the man introduced to you from Kent, the makers of 2 Q That is to say that he wasn't affiliated with Kent? Kent. I believe you testified that Dr. Nelson MR. MCELANEY: Objection. introduced you to that gentleman? 4 A No. 5 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of question, 5 BY MR. KLAMANN: ó move to strike the speech or statement in front of the 6 Q Now, there were some questions for Mr. Ohlemeyer about question. And the question's objectionable even in its evidence that you reported to scientists, and he asked present form without the predicate statement. 8 you whether or not you ever put in writing any 9 9 BY.MR. KLAMANN: recommendation not to use asbestos in building 10 10 Q. Who introduced you to the man that you came to products, for example. Do you recall his questions understand was from Kent? 11 along those lines? MR. OHLEMEYER: I object. The form of the 12 12 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 13 question is lacking foundation. 13 question. 14. BY MR. KLAMANN: 14 MR. MCELANEY: I object to the form of the 15. Q. Go ahead, sir. 15 question. 16 A. Dr. Nelson, Dr. Norton Nelson who was the research 16 MR. OHLEMEYER: Move to strike the statement that director at New York University --17 precedes the question. 18 Q And what was --18 MR. KLAMANN: It's just prefatory for foundation. 19 A -- the Institute of Industrial Medicine. 19 BY MR. KLAMANN: 20 Q Was the gentleman who was introduced to you as being 20 Q Go ahead. the vice president or president from the maker of Kents 21 21 A Yes. 22 standing right there when the introduction was made? 22 MR. OHLEMEYER: It's -- well, then it's testimony 23 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 23 from counsel that's not under oath, and I move to 24 question. 24 strike it. Counsel, you can't testify. Ask questions 25 A. Yes. 25 and we'll make objections, but I object to the form of Page 94 Page 96 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: the question. 2 Q He was -- was the gentleman introduced to you from Kent 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: cigarettes present when the introduction was made or 3 Q Now, the fact of the matter is, though, Dr. Smith, that you reported directly to the man from Kent about your MR. OHLEMEYER: Same objection. 5 concerns over the use of asbestos in a product, didn't 6 A. Yes. 6 you? BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 8 Q. And die that gentleman make any -- a dispute over the 8 ij introduction that was made that he was from the maker MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Lack of foundation, 10 10 of Kent digarettes? leading. 11 MR OHLEMEYER: Same objection. 11 A I indicated to him that with such evidence as we had at 12 A No. 12 the time that it would be -- I think the term I used 13 BY MR. KLAMANN: 13 was prudent -- that it would be prudent to use some 14 Q Did he correct the introduction that had been made by 14 material other than asbestos as the absorbant in the 15 Dr. Nelson to you? 15 filters. 16 A No. 16 BY MR. KLAMANN: 17 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Motion to strike. 17 Q The recommendation --18 BY MR. KLAMANN: MR. MCELANEY: Motion to strike as non-responsive 18 19 Q. And at any time during your tour of the laboratory or 19 and repetitive. 20 the conversations that you had with that man, did he 20 BY MR. KLAMANN: 21 ever indicate to you that the introduction that had 21 Q The recommendation that you made to the man from Kent 22 been made to you was incorrect? 22 cigarettes was made directly right to his face, am [23 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Lack of foundation, 23 right? 24 hearsay. 24 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the.

	V-10V.V.
Page 97	Page 99
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	1 asbestos that the cases that he studied had been
2 MR. OHLEMEYER: It lacks foundation.	2 exposed to.
3 A Yes.	3 BY MR. KLAMANN:
MR. OHLEMEYER: And it's leading.	4 Q You say in the article that appeared in the published
5 A Yes.	5 medical literature that the majority of the 17 cases
o BY MR. KLAMANN:	6 studied by Dr. Gloyne were employed at a plant handling
7. Q And at the time that you had the discussions with the	7 Rhodesian blue and South African, also blue, asbestos.
8 man from Kent, your concerns were over the carcinogenic	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 properties of asbestos	9 asbestos, hence give rise to more dust. Do you recall
10 MR. MCELANEY: Objection,	10 saying that?
11 BY MR. KLAMANN:	11 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
12 Q true'?	12 A I recall reading that just the other day when I
MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection.	13 reviewed that article.
14 MR. RUBIN: Objection.	14 BY MR. KLAMANN:
MR CHLEMGYER: Leading, lacks foundation,	15 Q And were those your words in this published
in argumentive.	16 MR. MCELANEY: Motion to strike, non-responsive.
MR. MCHANEY: And not relevant.	17 BY MR. KLAMANN:
IS MR. KLAMANN: Withdrawn,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	18 Q medical article that appeared in 1952 concerning the dustiness of the blue asbestos?
19 BY MR. KLAMANN:	
20 Q At the time you had your discussions with the man from	20 A Yes.
21 Kent eigarettes, did you have any concerns about the	21 Q And Doctor, while we're on the subject, Mr. Ohlemeyer
22 fact that the use of the asbestos in the filter of the	22 asked you a question earlier about your lack of written
23 cigarettes involved placing the filter in your mouth	publication following your meetings with the members of
24 and breathing through it?	the Cancer Prevention Committee in 1952 about Kents and
25 MR. OHLEMEYER: Same objection.	25 asbestos in Kents. But what was your understanding as
Page 9	
Page 9 1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	
_ · · · · · · ·	Page 100
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: 1 object to the form of the
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: 1 object to the form of the 4 question.
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: 1 object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN:
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 1 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go alread.
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 1 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go alread. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN:	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 1 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go alread. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement.
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 1 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic?	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN:
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor.
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 1 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go alread. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me?
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you.
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN:	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go alread. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concern: 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go alread. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that 18 indicated that.	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that 18 indicated that. 19 Q And speaking of the information that was assembled and	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was 19 your understanding of what had happened to the asbestos
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concern: 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that 18 indicated that. 19 Q And speaking of the information that was assembled and 20 which by certainly by the end of 1952 appeared in	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was 19 your understanding of what had happened to the asbestos 20 in the Kent cigarettes?
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that - unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concern: 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that 18 indicated that. 19 Q And speaking of the information that was assembled and 20 which by certainly by the end of 1952 appeared in 21 the published medical literature, there was a comment	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was 19 your understanding of what had happened to the asbestos
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that 7 unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concern: 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that 18 indicated that. 19 Q And speaking of the information that was assembled and 20 which by certainly by the end of 1952 appeared in 21 the published medical literature, there was a comment 22 in your article about Rhodesian blue and South African	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was 19 your understanding of what had happened to the asbestos 20 in the Kent cigarettes?
1 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 2 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q Go ahead. 4 MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and 5 relevance. 6 A Well, it seemed to me to be a procedure that - unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos 8 fibers. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 Q And did you share with the man from Kent your concern: 11 at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? 12 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the 14 question. 15 BY MR. KLAMANN: 16 Q Go ahead, sir. 17 A Well, I told him what information I had assembled that 18 indicated that. 19 Q And speaking of the information that was assembled and 20 which by certainly by the end of 1952 appeared in 21 the published medical literature, there was a comment	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: t object to the form of the question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was 19 your understanding of what had happened to the asbestos 20 in the Kent cigarettes? 21 MR. OHLEMEYER: t object to the form of the
MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Go ahead. MR. MCELANEY: Leading, argumentive, and relevance. Mell, it seemed to me to be a procedure that unnecessarily would expose lung tissue to asbestos fibers. MR. KLAMANN: MR. KLAMANN: MR. And did you share with the man from Kent your concerns at the time that the asbestos fibers were carcinogenic? MR. MCELANEY: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the question. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the question. MR. Well, I told him what information I had assembled that indicated that. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the published medical literature, there was a comment in your article about Rhodesian blue and South African	Page 100 1 to whether or not asbestos was in Kents or in the Kent 2 filters after you inquired about that? 3 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 4 question. 5 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q Go ahead. 8 MR. OHLEMEYER: The question is incomprehensible 9 as phrased and I move to strike the predicate 10 statement. 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. 13 A Could you repeat that question to me? 14 Q I'd be happy to, thank you. 15 Mr. Ohlemeyer asked you a series of questions 16 where he was talking about the fact of your publication 17 or lack thereof of information concerning the Kent and 18 asbestos until you talked to Mr. Crick. But what was 19 your understanding of what had happened to the asbestos 20 in the Kent cigarettes? 21 MR OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 22 question. It lacks foundation.

Page 101 Page 103 ì the Cancer Prevention Committee, and had -- he was 1 A Yes. 2 doing a lot of research on eigarette smoking and habits 2 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 3 in relation to current incidences of lung cancer in 3 question. 4 people, and so I mentioned that meeting to him. And it 4 MR. MCELANEY: As well on the grounds that this 5 was sometime later that he told me that they -- that 5 witness has been tendered as a fact not an expert 6 the Kent people had switched to some other kind of witness. 7 filter --7 BY MR. KLAMANN: 8 MR. MCELANEY: Motion to strike, hearsay. 8 Q Now, Mr. Rubin also asked you -- that is to say 9 BY MR. KLAMANN: Mr. Rubin representing Owens Illinois -- asked you some 10 Q Now --1,0 questions about alveolar cell cancer? 11 A -- other than asbestos. 11 A Yes, sir. 12 Q So it was your understanding that asbestos had been 12 Q Back in the late 1940s and early 1950s mesothelioma was taken out of the filter; it was a moot point? 13 sometimes called alveolar cell cancer, wasn't it? 14 MR. MCELANEY: Objection, leading, 14 MR. RUBIN: Objection, leading. 15 MR. OHEEMEYER: I object to the form of the 15 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 1 4 question 16 question. BY MR. KLAMANN: 17 BY MR. KLAMANN: 18 Q. Am Fright? 18 Q Strike that. 19 A. Yes, sir 19 Was alveolar cell cancer sometimes -- strike 20 Q And, ultimately, that was the prudent thing to do --20 that. MRI OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 21 Was mesothelioma cancer sometimes called alveolar 22 22 cell cancer back in the late '40s and early '50s? 23 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. 23 MR. RUBIN: Objection, leading. It's also 24 BY MR. KLAMANN: 24 ambiguous as to what you mean by the verbs you used. 25 Q = as you had told them? 25 A I believe it was. Page 102 Page 104 MR OHLEMEYER: Same objection. 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: 2 A I think so. 2 Q There were a number of different terms that were 3" BY MR. KLAMANN: synonymous with mesothelioma at that time, were there 4 Q Now, I want to go to a few questions that Mr. Rubin not -from Owens Illinois had ask you. He asked you about MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 6 some experiments that you did concerning asbestos in 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 drinking water and --Q -- such as endothelioma. S MR. RUBIN: Tobject. I did not refer to drinking MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. c; water at all in my examination. 9 A Yes, sir. 14. MR. KEAMANN: If you don't mind, sir. 10 BY MR. KLAMANN: 11 Q There was a question from Mr. Rubin of Owens --11 Q Mesothelioma was also called endothelioma in the 12 representing Owens Illinois where the subject of work late '40s and early '50s; am I right? 13 that you had done involving hamsters and drinking 13 A That's correct. 14 water. Do you recall that? 14 Q Now, Mr. Rubin suggested that Dr. Cartier may have 15 A Yes. 15 mischaracterized alveolar cell carcinoma as 16 MR. RUBIN: Objection, I did not refer to 16 mesothelioma when he reported the mesotheliomas to 17 drinking water. 17 you. Do you recall that question? 18 BY MR. KLAMANN: 18 A Yes. 19 Q And the -- that was not an inhalation exposure to 19 Q The fact of the matter, though, is that Dr. Cartier did 20 asbestos; that was swallowing? 20 characterize those cancers an mesothelioma, a 21 A Yes. 21 characterization which appears in the peer-reviewed 22 Q And that's something different than puffing or inhaling 22 published medical literature; am I right? 23 upon a cigarette filter and drawing the smoke into your 23 MR. RUBIN: Objection, leading. 24 lungs rather than hamsters drinking water that goes 24 A Yes. into other organs, isn't it?

	DR. WILLIAM SMITH Conde	112		
	Page 105			Page 107
1 87	MR. KLAMANN:	1		Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine as a rare
2 Q	And you would have expected that characterization in	2		tumor. Do you recall that?
3	the report to be accurate in view of the fact that it			Yes, sir.
4	appeared in the peer-review published medical	4	Q	And it was a rare tumor?
5	literature?	5	Α	Right.
6	MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. Lack of	6	Q	It remains a rare tumor even today?
7	foundation for him to know what was accurate. And	7	Α	Right.
8	secondly, there's no evidence that was a peer-reviewed	8	Q	And yet, Dr. Cartier was reporting strike that.
9	literature.	9		Do you have knowledge of information concerning
10 BY	MR. KLAMANN:	10		the frequency of the appearance of mesothelioma in the
II Q	This	11		population which is not exposed to asbestos?
12	MR. RUBIN: The discussion portion was not	12		MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection.
13	pœr-review.	13		MR. RUBIN: Objection.
14	MR. KLAMANN: Withdrawn.	14		MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection to the form of the
15 Q	The report of the findings of Dr. Cartier concerning	15		question. It calls for previously undisclosed expert
ié	the mesotheliomas, that was published in the AMA	16		testimony.
1-	Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational	17	В	Y MR. KLAMANN:
18	Medicine? Am I right about that?	18	O	Well, let me rephrase it then. Back at the time that
1	Yes.	19	, -	this article appeared reflecting the data on
	AMA stands for American Medical Association?	20		mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, did you have any
1	Yes, sir.	21		statistics at hand as to the frequency with which
	And in 1952, at the time this data was reported in that	22		mesothelioma, by that name or the other names that were
23	journal, was this a reputable and authoritative	23		given to it at the time, appeared in the population not
24	journal?	24		exposed to asbestos?
	Yes, sir.	25		MR. RUBIN: Objection to your question. There
1		╁		
		1		D 100
_	Page 106	1 .		Page 108
1	And was there any expectation that the information	1		were not other names that were given to mesothelioma.
2	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning	1 2	2 В	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN:
2	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate?	1 2	2 В	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead.
2 3 +	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection.	3 4	2 B 3 Q 4	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization.
2 -3 -4 -5	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation	1 2 3 4 4 4 4 5	2 B 3 C 4 5 A	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the
2 3 4 5 6	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6	2 B 3 Q 4 5 A	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people
2 3 4 5 6 7	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific	1 2 3 4 5	2 B 3 Q 4 5 A 5	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	2 B 3 C 4 5 A 5 7	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not.	1 2 2 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 3 C 4 5 A 6 7	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	2 B 3 C 4 5 A 6 7	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not.	1 2 2 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 3 Q 4 5 A 5 A	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 (And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. WMR. KLAMANN: Go blead, sir.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 3 C 11 5 A 5 7 8 9	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 11 12	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Cio chead. sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact	1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 B 3 C 4 F 5 A 5 A 6 F 7 B 6 F 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C 7 C	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 1	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. NY MR. KLAMANN: Go blend. sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness.	1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 3 C 4 F 5 A 6 F 7 B 9 F 0 C 1 C 2 S 3 I	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 12 12 13	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. O'MR. KLAMANN: Go blend. sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. BY MR. KLAMANN:	1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 3 C 5 A 5 A 7 B 9 0 1 1 2 3 1 4 0	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 14 14 14	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Go thead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. BY MR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate	1 2 2 2 4 4 5 6 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 B 3 C 5 A 5 A 7 B 9 0 1 1 2 3 1 4 0	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 112 13 14 15 16	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Go blead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. BY MR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal?	1 2 2 2 4 4 5 6 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 B 33 C 14 55 A 66 77 88 99 00 11 22 3 I 4 C	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothetioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. NY MR. KLAMANN: Go blend. sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. WMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.	1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 33 C 14 55 A 66 77 88 99 00 11 22 3 I 4 C	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Go blead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. YMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Yes.	1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 B 3 C 14 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 I 4 0 5 6 7	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. WMR. KLAMANN: Go idead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. WMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. A Yes. WMR. KLAMANN:	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 B 33 C 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 I 4 C 5 6 7 8	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have no time frame that — he hasn't mentioned when that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 14 19 20	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. NY MR. KLAMANN: Go blend. sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. WMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. A Yes. BY MR. KLAMANN: Now, Mr. Rubin also asked you about the statistical significance of Dr. Cartier's report of mesotheliomas	1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 B 3 C 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 6 7 8 9	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. WMR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have no time frame that — he hasn't mentioned when that article was published. It's hearsay as to — as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Go thead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. WMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Yes. WMR. KLAMANN: Now, Mr. Rubin also asked you about the statistical significance of Dr. Cartier's report of mesotheliomas among 4,000 workers. If I've done my math right, the	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 B 3 C 8 9 0 1 2 3 C 7 8 9 0 1 2 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have no time frame that — he hasn't mentioned when that article was published. It's hearsay as to — as to him, and there's no foundation. To the extent these are asking for expert opinions, it's beyond the scope
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 14 19 20 21	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Go blead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. WMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Yes. WMR. KLAMANN: Now, Mr. Rubin also asked you about the statistical significance of Dr. Cartier's report of mesotheliomas among 4,000 workers. If I've done my math right, the two mesotheliomas in that group would be one	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 B 3 C 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. WR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have no time frame that — he hasn't mentioned when that article was published. It's hearsay as to — as to him, and there's no foundation. To the extent these are asking for expert opinions, it's beyond the scope of his expertise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. MR. KLAMANN: Go blead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. MR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: Now, Mr. Rubin also asked you about the statistical significance of Dr. Cartier's report of mesotheliomas among 4,000 workers. If I've done my math right, the two mesotheliomas in that group would be one mesothelioma per 2,000.	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	2 B 3 C 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 12 2 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 12 2 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 12 2 2 2	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. BY MR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have no time frame that — he hasn't mentioned when that article was published. It's hearsay as to — as to him, and there's no foundation. To the extent these are asking for expert opinions, it's beyond the scope of his expertise. A I don't recall the numbers that were quoted in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 1 19 20 21 22	And was there any expectation that the information reported in the journal, for example, that concerning mesothelioma from Dr. Cartier, should be accurate? MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. No foundation on his part. That's a discussion portion of the article. Even if the rest of it was scientific reports, the discussion portion is not. YMR. KLAMANN: Go blead, sir. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Calls for an opinion of a fact witness. WMR. KLAMANN: Would you have expected the information to be accurate in view of the fact it appeared in this AMA journal? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Yes. WMR. KLAMANN: Now, Mr. Rubin also asked you about the statistical significance of Dr. Cartier's report of mesotheliomas among 4,000 workers. If I've done my math right, the two mesotheliomas in that group would be one	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 B 3 C 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2	were not other names that were given to mesothelioma. Y MR. KLAMANN: Go ahead. MR. RUBIN: It's a mischaracterization. I remember a paper in a good medical journal on the incidence of mesothelioma in various groups of people with no known exposure to asbestos, so there was information about the frequency of mesothelioma in the general population and then in people with — who had no known exposure to asbestos. But that article did mention that mesothelioma was more common in people with exposure to asbestos. WR. KLAMANN: Yes, sir. And in fact, how common or uncommon was it in people who were not exposed to asbestos back at that era? MR. RUBIN: I'll object to the questions. We have no time frame that — he hasn't mentioned when that article was published. It's hearsay as to — as to him, and there's no foundation. To the extent these are asking for expert opinions, it's beyond the scope of his expertise.

Page 109 Page 111 I. BY MR. KLAMANN: of several years in one volume of the -- of the 2 Q At the time you saw the numbers from Dr. Cartier, did 2 journal. you consider 1 in 2,000 to be a high, medium, or low 3 Q Doctor, Mr. Rubin for Owens Illinois also asked you incidence of mesothelioma? about some comments that appear in the AMA Archives 5 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 5 article about the dust control methods and the severity MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection. 6 of asbestosis improving with the implementation of 6 MR. OHLEMEYER: Calls for previously undisclosed 7 methods to reduce exposures. Do you recall those 7 expert testimony. 8 questions? 8 9 A. I should say high. 9 MR. RUBIN: I object. I did not ask him. I read 10 BY MR. KLAMANN: 10 one sentence, and it was not that sentence. 11 Q Yes, sir. And in fact, at the time this article 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 appeared of the eight cases presented by Dr. Cartier 12 Q Go ahead, Doctor. You can answer. 13 and the six presented by Hinson, there were four that 13 A Could you refresh my memory on those questions? 14 could be characterized as mesotheliomas? 14 Q There were some question from -- from Mr. Rubin 15 MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection to the form. 15 representing Owens Illinois, where he talked about the 16 MR. RUBIN: Objection, leading. 16 references to dust control methods in Great Britain and 17 the references to -- I think in your response you --17. BY MR. KLAMANN: 18 48 Q. Ain Lright? you commented upon the decreasing severity of 19 asbestosis as a result of those controls over exposure ise A. Well, Hasson did not diagnose mesothelioma, as I recall it. In his two the pathologist that reviewed them, for 20 to asbestos. Does that help? 21 A Yes, I remember. 21 me, raised that question. 22 22 Q Nevertheless, taking what your pathologist had MR. RUBIN: I object. I did not ask that concluded and what Dr. Cartier found in the eight cases 23 question. The question I related to was about the existence of a tumor -- the hazard currently versus in 24 24 from Dr. Cartier of cancer and the six from Hinson, 25 making a total of 14, four could be characterized as 25 the past. That's all I asked him. Page 110 Page 112 mesothelioma? 1 BY MR. KLAMANN: -1 2 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 2 Q Now, Doctor, at that time there was a body of medical 3 BY MR. KLAMANN: literature that discussed latency with respect to 4 Q Am I -- is that correct, Doctor? 4 asbestos disease, was there not? 5 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection. 6 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection, leading. 6 7 7 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Beyond the scope, leading, question. S MR. RUBIN: I object to the form. He also said and calls for expert testimony. that his pathologist raised the question. He didn't BY MR. KLAMANN: say he diagnosed mesothelioma. 10 O Go ahead. 11. BY MR. KLAMANN: 11 MR. OHLEMEYER: No, I object to this, 12. Q. Go ahead, 12 Mr. Klamann. It's 3:30 in the afternoon. You have a 13 A Well. I think that's -- what we could say would be that 13 witness that you have been aware of and consulted with 14 of the cases that you're talking about there, there for more than a year and you have spent the last 15 --> were four possible mesotheliomas. 15 hour-and-a-half trying to illicit expert testimony from 16 Q Yes, sir And that was in 1952? 16 that has not been previously disclosed or described to 17 A '52, No. '50, 17 us. I object to this and reserve my right to either 18 Q Now --18 continue or re-notice the deposition, object to its use 19° A 150. 19 at trial, and certainly intend to move to exclude all 20 Q. Yes, sir, it was '50. But the meeting took place 20 of the opinion testimony you've sought to illicit from in '52 that the article was published? 21 the witness. 22 A .Yes. The article was published not until '52 because 22 But I really would suggest you confine your 23 there were other meetings of the committee and there --23 questioning to, A, matters that were-brought up on the 24 the talks that were presented there were published with 24 cross-examination of the witness following your direct the -- with my talk. And we published the proceedings examination; or B, factual matters that pertain to

9.

1.1

Page 113

issues of relevance to this lawsuit, not expert opinions that you have not provided us with or made us aware of prior to the deposition.

MR. KLAMANN: Mr. Ohlemeyer, if you're going to make suggestions to me, let me make one back to you. And that is that first of all you should characterize things that you're representing on the record accurately. This business of what my questions have amounted to for the last hour-and-a-half is a gross exaggeration and misrepresentation of the record both as to timing and as to what is going on.

I think the record will be perfectly and abundantly clear that this examination is in follow-up to matters that were opened up by defense counsel in their cross-examination who over my objections about foundation and expert opinion testimony persisted in asking questions along these lines.

Now, I have objected to those questions. The questions and the answers should not be allowed from the defease counsel. But in the event that -- that those questions and answers stand, I'm entitled and I intend to conduct appropriate follow-up on redirect examination in light of those areas of inquiry that were opened up by defense counsel, and that's precisely what I'm doing.

Page 114

So --

MR. WISNIEWSKI: John, John, before you ask the question, I only see this necessary at this point on behalf of Owens Corning that I found out about this witness last -- last week. There was no representation of who this witness was. It's my understanding that there were -- there were meetings or conversations with the judge about this meeting and motions filed about this meeting -- about this witness that I was never given notice of for whatever reason, so I came into this deposition with very little information on this witness without the ability to be present at these motions regarding this witness and regarding this deposition.

I feel that Owens Corning has been highly prejudiced. It's my understanding with conversations with plaintiff's counsel that this witness was a factual witness potentially against the eigarette manufacturers and not against Owens Corning or any of the, quote, unquote, manufacturer defendants or product defendants. This deposition has turned into a state-of-the-art deposition.

MR. KLAMANN: And that's certainly -- Mark, if you're done, let me make the comment it was not and is not our intention that the deposition become a

state-of-the-art deposition, as I represented, you know; that our initial direct examination was intended to -- to delve into facts known by the witness and to make a record of those facts. I can't help it if defense counsel insist upon getting into matters that go beyond the scope of the direct and/or open up matters of expert testimony.

And I am concerned that I -- in view of the fact that they have done that I not sit silent at this point and not illicit testimony that has a direct bearing upon some of the things that defense counsel opened up and got into. I can't help that.

You'll have to -- to raise your arguments, and they'll be addressed. I think that probably the position that Mr. McClain would take is that this should be a fact deposition. That's where we started, that's what we intended to do; but unfortunately, that has not been where it's been left by defense counsel who opened up several of these issues. And I cannot sit here and let them -- let those issues stand without some effort on my part to address them in redirect.

So furthermore, I don't know whose obligation it was to notify you of a hearing or motions made by whomever with respect to the deposition and notice. I do note, though, that this witness has testified on

Page 116

Page 115

more than one occasion in the past, and that's apparent from the knowledge that other defense counsel have concerning his testimony. In fact, citations to depositions that he had been given in the past were made by Mr. Rubin in his questions originally and --

MR. WISNIEWSKI: Well, John, what others have is completely irrelevant. I just want on the record that obviously there were motion hearings about this witness. There was testimony or telephone conversations with the judge. I don't know what actually occurred. All I know is that Owens Corning was never given notice to any of that, and for that reason I think that Owens Corning coming here today was extremely prejudiced based on -- whether any of this state-of-the-art testimony gets in or not is for others to decide.

I understand your position that you're trying to protect yourself, but I -- I needed to protect

Owens Corning, to sit there and say that I feel that

Owens Corning has been sandbagged and has been prejudiced by not being involved in the original motion hearings regarding this witness. I was never given notice of any of this -- any of this witness, and I came prepared to this deposition prepared to sit through a factual witness who, quote, unquote,

Page 117

allegedly was a fact witness against the eigarette manufacturer and has now turned into a very

knowledgable witness about state-of-the-art all the way

back to the 1930s.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

П

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

26

23

34

25

4

5

ó

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

MR. KLAMANN: Well, you know, those are the kinds of things that I think can and ought to be taken up later, and the place to start is probably with Mr. McClain. And then if you can't get things resolved with him -- and he's easy to get things resolved with, I think it's been your experience -- then we can go somewhere else from there.

But let me finish up here real quickly and then

MR. WISNIEWSKI: I hope that I can get a result, not that you finish up real quick.

MR. RUBIN: Let me just make sure the record is clear that I join in the objection of both defense counsel. I don't know what Owens Illinois' knowledge was with regard to this hearing; but to the extent they were in the same position, then I --

MR. CRICK: They were not, because I talked to Bob Bunda last week about this deposition.

MR. RUBIN: I don't know what their knowledge was. I'm joining in both objections, just so the record is clear.

1 asbestos story, they were telling me that the disease

2 asbestosis, in the old days when the workrooms were

3 very dusty, was often a disease that had built up very

4 quickly within a matter of months and led sometimes to

Page 119

5 death within less than a year; and that since the

6 ventilation devices were installed in the workrooms,

7 people who had been employed there only since the time

8 that those ventilation requirements were met, the

9 occurrence of asbestosis was much less frequent and the

10 disease was a much different disease because it

developed only very slowly and was much milder.

12 Q Now, what was the understanding on your part at the 13 time this article was written in 1952 of the latent

14 period for lung cancer?

15 A Well --

11

22

8

11

14

17

16 MR. MCELANEY: Objection.

MR. OHLEMEYER: Can I have a continuing objection 17

18 to this line of question?

19 BY MR. KLAMANN:

20 Q Go ahead.

21 MR. OHLEMEYER: Counsel, do I have a continuing

objection?

23 MR. KLAMANN: No, make your objections.

24 MR. OHLEMEYER: My objection is to the -- to the 25

form of the question, as lacking foundation, and as

Page 118

I BY MR. KLAMANN:

2 Q Well, if everybody's done making their records, let me 3 see if we can get done with this deposition.

Doctor, in reference to questions and some subject matter that Mr. Rubin for Owens Illinois introduced in his questions with you about the severity of asbestosis and then the less severe asbestosis as relating to the dust control and reductions in asbestos exposure issues, let me get back to that.

At the time that all of this was written in the AMA Archives, was there any understanding on your part as to whether or not the severity of the dust exposures , and the severity of the asbestosis had any affect on the latency period?

15 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Reasons said before.

16 A. The latency period of what?

17 BY MR. KLAMANN:

18 Q. For asbestosis?

19 A As I understood it, the heavier the exposure, the

2:1 shorter the latent period.

21 Q Yes, sir. And what does that mean, the shorter the

22 latent period? What is the latent period?

23 A Well, if I remember what I was told by the -- by

Dr. Merewether and also by Dr. Gloyne and Dr. Wyers, the principal people that I saw in England on the

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

Page 120 calling for expert opinion not previously disclosed.

2 BY MR. KLAMANN:

3 Q What was -- go ahead, Doctor. Do you have the question

in mind?

5 A Well, the ventilation regulations were adopted and put

through in 1932. And I was told when I was there in 6

7 1950 that men that had been employed in the asbestos

industry only since the ventilation regulations had

ġ been followed up, there had been by that time, I think,

10 only one case where there had been a bronchogenic

carcinoma.

12 Q And in light of the -- my question actually had to do

13 with the latency period that was expected at that time

for a bronchogenic carcinoma or lung cancer.

15 And what was the expectation among these

16 researchers at that time for the latency period having

to do with lung cancer?

18 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. Lack of foundation.

19 BY MR. KLAMANN:

20 Q If you know.

21 MR. MCELANEY: Expert testimony.

22 A Well, I can't remember exactly how they calculated it

then, but it was in years. 23

24 BY MR. KLAMANN:

25 Q Would --

Page 117 - Page 120

Page 121 Page 123 MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCHLANEY: Motion to strike. 1 2 MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR KLAMANN: 3 BY MR. KLAMANN: 3 Q -- the fact as you had learned it, that the heavy exposures was -- were producing death in a relatively 4 O Go ahead, sir. MR. MCELANEY: Same grounds. 5 short period of time, have impacted upon the appearance 6 A That was the question, yes. That was the --. of lung cancer; that is to say the men would have died 6 7 BY MR. KLAMANN: from asbestosis before the latency period for lung 7 8 Q Now, Doctor, you were asked some questions on cancer had run its course? 8 cross-examination by the defense attorneys about 9 9 MR. OIILEMEYER: Objection. 10 whether or not an epidemiologic study had been done of MR. RUBIN: Objection, leading. 10 11 low-level exposures as of the early 1950s. Do you 11 BY MR. KLAMANN: 12 Q. Was there any understanding of that at the time? 12 recall those questions? 13 A No. MR. OHLEMEYER: And calls for expert testimony not 13 14 Q All right. At any rate, on the subject of whether or 14 previously disclosed. not epidemiologic studies had been done of lower-level 15 15 MR. MCELANEY: Lack of foundation. exposures in the 1950s, would you have thought that it 16 A That could have been. 16 would be prudent to wait until the work of Selikoff 17 17 BY MR. KLAMANN: 18 before advising people to stay away from carcinogens? 18 Q And further, Doctor -- I'm sorry. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Objection to the form of the 19 A As I recall, the -- I'm trying to remember now -- the 19 20 question. latency period for lung cancer that Dr. Gloyne figured 20 21 MR. OHLEMEYER: Objection, leading. 21 out from the cases that he studied -- among the 19 22 MR. RUBIN: Objection. cases that he had, 17 cases, I think -- I believe he 22 23 23 MR. OHLEMEYER: It's argumentative. found the latency period to be somewhere between - it MR. WISNIEWSKI: It misstates the attorney's 24 ranged, ranged from 2 to about 20 years, and the median 24 25 25 testimony. was somewhere in between those. Page 124 Page 122 I BY MR. KLAMANN: So when he was talking to me in 1950, and the 1 ventilation regulations had been put through in 1932 2 Q Excuse me. Let me rephrase it. Do you think that in 2 light of the carcinogenic properties of asbestos that 3 for men who had been first employed in the industry you've described for us today that it was prudent to 4 4 when or after the ventilation requirements were put wait until epidemiologic studies had -- well, strike 5 through, there was only one case that he had a record 5 6 ó of, of a lung cancer that had developed at that time. 7 Doctor, at the time that you were talking with the 7 Q And the period or the latent period within which lung Kent man, did you believe that there was a known safe 8 cancer would be expected to develop -- if it was 20 or 8 ġ level for exposure to asbestos when it came to cancer? 9 more years at the time, why, it had been less than MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the 10 20 years as of 1950 since those regulations had been 10 put in place? Would that be right? 11 question as being leading and argumentive. 11 12 A I did not. 12 MR. RUBIN: Objection. MR. MCELANEY: It also lacks foundation. 13 13 MR. OHLEMEYER: I object to the form of the MR. KLAMANN: That's all I have. Thank you very 14 î4 question as leading and lacking foundation. 15 much, Doctor, for coming today. 15 BY MR. KLANIANN: **FURTHER EXAMINATION** 16 O. Go ahead 16 17 17 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: MR. MCHLANEY: Misstates testimony.. 18 Q I've just got a few, Doctor. I know you've been 18 A. Yes, that s right. That -- that figures right. patient and its been a long day. 19 BY MR. KLAMANN: 19 20 But during the 1950s there was some evidence to 20 Q. And so you wouldn't have expected, particularly where 21 21 suggest that there was a minimum level of exposure the exposures were more controlled and the asbestosis 22. 22 necessary to create a risk for developing cancer as a less severe, to have seen the full compliment of lung 23 result of exposure to asbestos, and that was the level cancer from those exposures within the short period of 23 24 time again? 24 of exposure necessary to cause asbestosis; isn't that

DON THOMPSON & ASSOCIATES

MR. OHLEMEYER: Same objection.

Page 121 - Page 124

right?

Page 125 Page 127 1 A. Ubelieve so. 1 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 2 Q It was used in building materials and consumer products 2 Q. And the carcinogenic potential or properties of ashestos as Mr. Klamann described them were a matter of until the 1970s? MR. KLAMANN: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls some debate during the 1950s? for expert opinion, calls for speculation. MR. KLAMANN: Objection. Asked and answered 5 5 several times in both series of cross-examinations --6 A I believe so. 6 7 A That's true. 7 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 8 Q And Doctor, the visit you told us about that MR. KLAMANN: -- conducted by you, Mr. Ohlemeyer. 8 Mr. Klamann asked you about -- let me rephrase the 9 A Yes. 10 10 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: During the 1950s you were at NYU doing research 11 Q And it's fair to say that we have spent some time today 11 into chemical carcinogenesis? talking about asbestos, haven't we? 12 12 13 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 14 Q And that included a study of cigarette smoke? 14 MR. KLAMANN: Objection. 15 A Yes, sir. 15 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 16 Q And the focus of your trip to England in the 1950s and 16 Q And you got visits on more than one occasion during that time period from people affiliated with the the focus of your research in the 1960s wasn't on 17 17 cigarette industry or cigarette companies; isn't that asbestos in and of itself, was it? 18 18 19 A I did other things. Asbestos was the principal one. 19 right? 20 A Well, curiously, I don't remember talking with people 20 Q But what you were -from the cigarette companies once we started the 21 21 A In the '60s. program. I believe that the meetings with people from 22 O In the '60s. 22 the cigarette companies who supplied the cigarettes and 23 23 A. In the '60s. 24 also the advice about what compounds were in them, such 24 Q In the '50s -as flavoring agents or maybe insecticide residue and so 25 25 A. In the '50s, no. Page 126 Page 128 forth, that information funneled through Dr. Norton 1 Q -- the purpose of your trip to England and the title of your paper dealt with occupational risks to health --2 Nelson who was the director of the institute's research, director of the institute, and Dr. Kosak, the 3 3 A That's correct. 4 Q -- that included a variety of other substances that chemist. 5 Q And is it accurate, Doctor, that everything you know were being used in the workplace and thought to present about the affiliation or employment or identity of any a risk of health to the worker? 7 specific individual that you talked to with respect to 7 A Hm-hmm. cigarettes or from a cigarette company was what 8 8 Q Is that right? 9 A Yes. 9 Dr. Nelson told you about that person? 10 MR. KLAMANN: Objection. 10 Q Okay. You talked about --. In the 1950s the 11 information that you collected and assembled and 11 A I would say so, yes. 12 BY MR. OHLEMEYER: 12 published with respect to asbestos dealt with the risk 13 Q And finally, Doctor, because the jury may not hear this 13 of cancer resulting from a prior exposure to raw examination in the precise order it occurred, I want to 14 14 asbestos in a workplace environment? 15 ask you just a couple questions. 15 A. Correct. 16 Is it -- am I correct that this morning we started 15 Q. And even though there was a risk that people who had an examination where I asked you questions; is that worked with raw asbestos and developed asbestosis might 17 right? 18 develop lung cancer, asbestos was still being used and 18 19 19 A Yes. considered useful in a variety of other products at 20 that time? 20 Q And then after my examination, a couple of the other 21 lawyers who represent the defendants to this lawsuit 21 MR. KLAMANN: Objection. Calls for expert 22 22 . asked you some questions? opinion. 23 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 MR. KLAMANN: Lacks foundation. 24 Q And we took a lunch break?

·RE:	RE: DR. WILLIAM SMITH CondenseIt! M						
		Page 129			Page 131		
10) /	And you had lunch did you have lunch with	1		FURTHER EXAMINATION		
2	1	Mr. Klamann?	2	B	Y MR. WISNIEWSKI:		
13/	1	No. I had lunch by myself in my room, which is just	3	Q	Dr. Smith, I only have three very short questions. The		
4	2	neross the hall.	4		letter that you sent to NYU		
3.0) 1	Did you have a did you have a chance to speak with	5	Α	Yes.		
ó	- 1	Mr. Klamann or Mr. Crick during lunch?	6	Q	after you had a small dispute with Mr. Lanza		
7.	A (Quickly, just before we came over to start the	7	Α	Yes.		
8	á	afternoon hearing.	8	Q	where was that letter published in the scientific		
.9 (Q ,	And then we started at 12:30, and Mr. Klamann asked you	9		literature?		
10	. (questions?	10	Α	The letter to Dr. Armstrong?		
111 2	Α,	Yes.	11	Q	Yes. Where was that published?		
12	Q,	And then the rest of us had a chance to ask you some	12	Α	It was not published.		
13	i	follow-up questions?	13	Q	Okay, My last two questions. We talked a lot about		
14 .	A .	Right.	14		medical terms here. Can you define for me neoplasia?		
15 (Q.	And then Mr. Klamann asked you some other questions?	15	Α	. Well		
16	Ą.	Yes, sir.	16	Ç	In the most simplest terms.		
17	Q.	And here we are.	17	Α	All right. Let's break it down into the word neo,		
18	Α.	Right.	18		which I suppose is Greek for new; and plasia for		
19		MR. OHLEMEYER: Okay. Doctor, thank you very	19		growth. New growth.		
20		much. You've been very patient.	20	Ç	Okay. Do some doctors use neoplasia for cancer?		
21		Counsel, for the record, I'd like both sessions of	21	A	Yes.		
22		the deposition to be transcribed and collected and	22	C	Okay. So if somebody wrote, no neoplasia, it would		
23		distributed as one transcript.	23		mean no cancer, correct?		
24	,		24	ļ	MR. KLAMANN: I object to the form of the		
25			25	;	question. There's no context. It calls for		
		Page 130		7	Page 132		
4,		FURTHER EXAMINATION	1 :		speculation and conjecture and opinion testimony, the		
1 -	BY	MR. RUBN:	1 2		very thing you were complaining about earlier.		
1		At the risk, I do have a couple more questions.		} E	BY MR. WISNIEWSKI:		
4	•	Doctor, I want to ask you a few more questions about	1		You can answer the question, Doctor.		
5		alveolar cell carcinoma and mesothelioma that you were	1		A Yes.		
6		asked about in redirect, I guess.	1	5	MR. WISNIEWSKI: Thank you, Doctor. No further		
7		Doctor, is it your recollection in the 1950s there	ł	7	questions.		
8		was a controversy among scientists as to whether or not	18	3	MR KLAMANN: Just a couple. Let me have this		
وا		there even existed a separate tumor arising in the	19	9	letter that Mr. Wisniewski just asked you about marked		
10		pléura'?	10)	as an exhibit, Doctor, so that we have it for the		
111		MR. KLAMANN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls	$\ _{1}$	1	record.		
12		for expert opinion.	1:	2	I'll ask the court reporter to do that right now.		
. 13	A	• •	1:	3	(Deposition Exhibit No. 1, Letter, was marked by		
14		surprised.	1.	4	the reporter.)		
- 1	BY	MR. RUBIN:	1.	5	MR. WISNIEWSKI: Are we done?		
16	Q	And Doctor, one of the reasons that you wanted	1	6	MR. KLAMANN: Just about.		
17	•	Dr. Cartier to send you or exchange slides and send you	1	7	MR. WISNIEWSKI: Off or just on the on the		
18		his stides was to determine whether or not the tumor	1		record. This is the		
16		cells that were on his slides were an alveolar cell	1		MR. KLAMANN: Wait a minute. She's		
20		carcinoma arising in the lung tissue itself or whether	2	0	THE REPORTER: On?		
21		they were a mesothelioma arising in the pleura,	2		MR. WISNIEWSKI: Sorty.		
22		correct?		2	THE REPORTER: Hold on.		
23	Α	True.	- 1	:3	MR. WISNIEWSKI: For the record, exhibit the		
24		MR RUBIN: Thank you. No further questions.	ı	4	first exhibit and only exhibit to this deposition is		
25				5	Mr. William Dr. William Smith's letter to		

	DR. WILLIAM SMITH Conde	nse	seIt! 'M
[Page 133		Page 135
l į	Mr. Greg or George Armstrong dated June 12, 1996,	1	the question and the answer as reading from something
1 2	and it's addressed to George Armstrong, M.D., Director	2	that was not in the document.
1 3	of New York University, Bellevue Medical Center.	3	MR. KLAMANN: Fine, Mr. Rubin. Let's go about it
1	MR. KLAMANN: 1956?	4	this way.
5	MR. WISNIEWSKI: 49 I'm sorry 1956. And	5	-
6	it's on New York University stationery.	6	5 BY MR. KLAMANN:
7	MR. KLAMANN: We can all stipulate that that's the	7	7 Q Dr. Smith, you were the founder if I can ask you a
8	letter that what's the exhibit number?	8	
9	THE REPORTER: 1.	9	•
10	MR. KLAMANN: 1.	10	· -
lii	FURTHER EXAMINATION	11	You were the founder, I think you indicated, of
1	BY MR. KLAMANN:	12	·
113 0	O Doctor, Exhibit No. 1, is this the letter that you	13	3 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
14	wrote to Dr. Armstrong that we discussed earlier	14	4 A Yes.
15	relating to Dr. Lanza's	15	5 BY MR. KLAMANN:
ı	No Yes, sir	16	6 Q And was there any kind of a press release that was done
17	MR. MCELANEY: His file copy of it.	17	and the control of th
18	MR. KLAMANN: Yeah, fair enough.	18	8 A Yes.
1	A true and accurate photocopy of the letter appears as	19	
20	Exhibit 1?		0 BY MR. KLAMANN:
21	MR. OHLEMEYER: There's no objection to that,	1	1 Q And were you the one that made the announcement of the
1	A Yes.	22	
1	N TCS. BY MR. KLAMANN:	23	.
	Q Thank you. And Doctor, to kind of summarize what we've		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2.5	been about this afternoon, your interest in the 1950s	25	
-		1-	
	Page 134	1	Page 136
	was in cancer prevention. Would that be fair?	1	1 Q Did you
1 -	MR. RI BIN: Objection, leading. Beyond the scope	1	2 A They talked to me about it.
3	of the recross.	1	3 Q Yes, sir. And did you approve the press release?
	A Yes.	14	·
5		1.	4 MR. RUBIN: Objection.
6	BY MR. KLAMANN:	- 1	4 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes.
1	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee	1	4 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN:
7	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news		4 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that
7 8	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent	1	4 MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new
7	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or	3	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals
7 8	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer?	10	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made and I'll just read from it here the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for
7 8 9 10	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or	10	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with
7 8 9 10	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer?	101111111111111111111111111111111111111	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made and I'll just read from it here the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals.
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN:	10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	MR. RUBIN: Objection. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made — and I'll just read from it here — the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement?	101111111111111111111111111111111111111	MR. RUBIN: Objection. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made — and I'll just read from it here — the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes.	10 11 11 12 14 11	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with 12 such chemicals. 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q Was that an accurate statement of the goals
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement?	100 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with 12 such chemicals. 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q Was that an accurate statement of the goals 16 A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much.	100 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	MR. RUBIN: Objection. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made and I'll just read from it here the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Was that an accurate statement of the goals Yes. Wes. Octor?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very	100 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with 12 such chemicals. 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q Was that an accurate statement of the goals 16 A Yes. 17 Q of the Cancer Prevention Committee, Doctor? 18 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much.	10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11	MR. RUBIN: Objection. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made and I'll just read from it here the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Was that an accurate statement of the goals Yes. Wes. Octor?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much. A Thank you. 	1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with 12 such chemicals. 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q Was that an accurate statement of the goals 16 A Yes. 17 Q of the Cancer Prevention Committee, Doctor? 18 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much. A Thank you. MR. MCELANEY: Can we just read that back?	10 11 11 11 11 12	MR. RUBIN: Objection. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made and I'll just read from it here the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Was that an accurate statement of the goals Yes. Was the Cancer Prevention Committee, Doctor? MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. Hin-hum.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much. A Thank you. MR. MCELANEY: Can we just read that back? THE REPORTER: What part?	10 11 11 11 11 11 12 22	MR. RUBIN: Objection. A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: And would it be fair to say that the announcement that was made and I'll just read from it here the new organization will collect information about chemicals that cause cancer and will devise methods for preventing human beings from coming into contact with such chemicals. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. MR. KLAMANN: Was that an accurate statement of the goals A Yes. Wes. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much. A Thank you. MR. MCELANEY: Can we just read that back? THE REPORTER: What part? MR. MCELANEY: The question.	10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with 12 such chemicals. 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q Was that an accurate statement of the goals 16 A Yes. 17 Q of the Cancer Prevention Committee, Doctor? 18 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 19 A Hm-hum. 20 BY MR. KLAMANN: 21 Q And was it in that spirit that you spoke to Lorillard
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And one of the goals of the Cancer Prevention Committee that you founded in 1948 and I'm reading from a news release dated November 20th, 1948 was to prevent human beings from coming into contact with chemicals or substances that cause cancer? MR. RUBIN: Same objection. MR. MCELANEY: Objection. BY MR. KLAMANN: Q Was that a fair statement? A Yes. MR. KLAMANN: That's all I've got. Thanks very much. A Thank you. MR. MCELANEY: Can we just read that back? THE REPORTER: What part? MR. MCELANEY: The question. MR. MCELANEY: The question. MR. WISNIEWSKI: Just for the record, this says	10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	MR. RUBIN: Objection. 5 A Yes. 6 BY MR. KLAMANN: 7 Q And would it be fair to say that the announcement that 8 was made and I'll just read from it here the new 9 organization will collect information about chemicals 10 that cause cancer and will devise methods for 11 preventing human beings from coming into contact with 12 such chemicals. 13 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 14 BY MR. KLAMANN: 15 Q Was that an accurate statement of the goals 16 A Yes. 17 Q of the Cancer Prevention Committee, Doctor? 18 MR. RUBIN: Objection. Same grounds. 19 A Hm-hmm. 20 BY MR. KLAMANN: 21 Q And was it in that spirit that you spoke to Lorillard 22 or the Kent man and made the recommendations that you

	Page 137		
1	MR. MCELANEY: I object to the form. Lack of	1	CERTIFICATE
2	foundation.	2	
3	BY MR. KLAMANN:	3	I, Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, in and for the
	Q to prevents human beings to coming into contact	4	State of Maine, hereby certify that on the 7th day of May,
	A Yes.		1997, personally appeared before me DR. WILLIAM SMITH, the
_	Q with carcinogenic chemicals?		within-named deponent, who was sworn to testify the truth,
	A Yes.		the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the
8	MR. MCELANEY: I object to the form of question.	8	above-named cause of action.
9	MR. KLAMANN: Thanks very much. That's all I	9	And that thereupon this deposition was stenographically
 10	have.	-	reported by me and later reduced to typewriting by means of
		11	
11	FURTHER EXAMINATION		foregoing is a full and true record of the testimony given
	BY MR. OHLEMEYER:	13	
	Q Just a couple, Doctor. Doctor, is it fair to say that	14	
14	-		notified according to law to attend at the taking of said
15			deposition and did attend.
16		l	and the control of th
17	,	17	
18		18	
19		19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	= '		seal this 16th day of May, 1997.
21	hours ago in your cross-examination.	21	111 - 1400-0
	A I would say yes.	22	
23		23	
24	MR. KLAMANN: Thanks very much for coming today,	24	
25	Doctor.	25	5
	Page 138		
	(C1d ship demonision as 4.20 mm this		
] ?	• •		
3		1	
-	•	1	
5			•
(-		·
7	7 .		
18			
9			
1).		
10).)		
10))		
10 11 12)) 1 2		
10 11 12 13) 1 2 3		
10 11 12 13) 1 2 3 4		
10 11 12 13 14) 1 2 3 4 5		
10 11 12 13 14 13) 1 2 3 4 5		
10 11 12 11 11 11	2 1 2 3 4 5 6		
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17	2 3 4 5 6		
10 11 12 13 14 16 17 18) 1 2 3 4 5 6		
10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7		
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 .)		
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		
1(11) 12 13 14 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	2		
10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	2		

CERTIFICATE

I, Michelle A. Costigan, Notary Public, in and for the State of Maine, hereby certify that on the 7th day of May, 1997, personally appeared before me DR. WILLIAM SMITH, the within-named deponent, who was sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the above-named cause of action.

And that thereupon this deposition was stenographically reported by me and later reduced to typewriting by means of Computer-Aided Transcription under my direction, and the foregoing is a full and true record of the testimony given by the deponent.

I further certify that the adverse party was duly notified according to law to attend at the taking of said deposition and did attend.

I further certify that I am a disinterested person in the event or outcome of the above-named cause of action.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I subscribe my hand and affix my seal this 16th day of May, 1997.

A true copy, attest:

Michelle A. Costilyan
Notary Public

My commission expires February 12, 2002.